

世界新闻

World News

2023-05-31



English

Who supports "Wu Tong" Taiwan? What do you say about a poll for interviewees in mainland China?

Author: <https://www.facebook.com/bbcworldservice/>

Publisher: BBC News 中文

Published Time: 2023-05-30T02:45:10.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T02:45:10.000Z

Description: The Chinese people's views on cross -strait issues have always been rare because of their sensitivity. Therefore, the research on academic polls published in recent years has caused continuous attention.

Images: ["[129898538_wh...](#)"]

Videos: ["[zh-hans](#)"]

Tags: ['新加坡', '中美关系', '北京', '新冠病毒疫情', '中國', '政治', '台湾', '军事']

Type: Article

Who supports "Wu Tong" Taiwan? What do you say about a poll for interviewees in mainland China?

May 30, 2023![] In May of this year, the well-known English journal "Journal of Contemporary China" published a relevant poll for more than 1,800 Chinese citizens against "martial arts" Taiwan. The research survey showed that the respondents expressed only 55% of the "Wu Tong" Taiwanese in Beijing, and 33% of the respondents did not agree to unify Taiwan by force. The results of polls caused public opinion discussion.

In fact, the Chinese people's views on cross -strait issues have always been rare because of sensitivity. Therefore, the research on academic polls published in recent years has caused continuous attention. The two authors of the latest research were ADAMY (ADAMY. Li) Assistant Professor of Singapore National University and Li Xiaoyan, an associate professor of Shanghai Branch of New York University.

Poll report Liu Yao, one of the author, told BBC in Chinese, "The most important discovery is that the mainland people have a relatively large tolerance for solving the Taiwan problems, not as much as expected. In other words, the research results show that the research results show that the

results show that the research results show that Wu Tong did not receive overwhelming support among the interviewees.

At the moment when cross -strait situations are tight and US -China relations, related investigations have attracted attention from all parties. The two authors also mentioned the results of the study at the end of the thesis or that the U.S. decision makers can realize that for most Chinese respondents, there is no clock that immediately send troops to martial arts. Essence

[China refers to the "one country, two systems" Taiwan plan. (<https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-55675464>) Taiwan polls: more than half of people do not believe it can resist the PLA 100 days China's "self -employed five" bloggers: "Patriotic" Internet celebrity under the rise of nationalism * Political Secretary "Entry Customs" and "Accelerating": The disillusionment and enthusiasm of the younger generation in China

Image source, davies surya

Image adding text,

"Self -work five" refers to the rise of patriotic bloggers posing volunteer on the Internet. In Chinese social media, the rise of the "self -employed five" group is closely related to China's nationalist wave in recent years.

Wang Hongen, assistant professor of the Department of Political Science at Las Vegas, University of Nevada University in the United States, told BBC in Chinese when analyzing the results of the polls that one of the conclusions of this article is that Chinese citizens with a high degree of education are more supported by martial arts. In the past, the research of other scholars was the same **, and the Chinese people, which are the top of the social class, will be consistent with the official publicity caliber in polls.

Wang Hongen, who has long been engaged in political and polical investigations and research, added, "But there are some hidden concerns. After all, 55%are still more than half numbers, which means that even if China is suddenly democratized, Taiwan may still be under threat."

Liu Yao also emphasized to other media that the survey conveyed the only choice that most interviewees believed by the "unity of force" to Beijing Zhongnanhai. The gentle cross -strait policy can also be accepted.

"Wu Tong" polls

The research survey of Liu Yao was conducted through online options. The sampling interviewees are all over China, from different ages, income and

gender interviewees. The survey is conducted from the end of 2020 to the beginning analyze. Interviewees do not include Chinese citizens living overseas.

However, like all political polls, because of the number of samples, problem orientation or analysis methods, etc., will affect the final statistical data analysis results. Generally speaking, small -scale sampling research does not represent everyone, but it is necessary to achieve accurate statistics and analysis, and provide accurate numbers from the sample to the outside world.

Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

The CCP celebrates the Centennial Conference of the Party.

For example, Liu Yao explained to the BBC in Chinese, and the questionnaire problem particularly emphasized that Taiwan has not announced "Taiwan independence", and "without a major 'Taiwan independence' incident, "the interviewees did not think that" martial arts "was imminent. Even if the Chinese government chooses to maintain the status quo, it does not necessarily lose points. "

"We did not design some special situations in the questionnaire, such as the Taiwan authorities touched the" Anti -split State Law "in the mainland." He added.

In response to why the questionnaire results "only" 55%of people support "martial arts", Wang Hongen told BBC in Chinese that this may be related to the questionnaire design. He said that because the question volume asked, "Whether it is to be in martial arts in 2024", and the time point for issuing a questionnaire was when the new crown pneumonia was raged in 2021. "At that time, many Chinese people might feel that there was no time to be free or 2024 2024. The year is too close. I think if you ask -whether you will always abandon the force to attack Taiwan, the numbers may be different. "

This questionnaire designed five different "unified Taiwan" methods, including force attacking Taiwan or economic coercion. The results showed that only 55%of the respondents supported a comprehensive war against Taiwan, but only 1%of the most extreme options, that is, directly war. Other options, including 58%of the "Military Operations launched in Taiwan"; "Implementing economic sanctions on Taiwan" has a 57%support rate. "Maintain the status quo, strengthen the economy and military strength until the unity" is

57%. What do between China and the United States start a problem about the people of Taiwan and Taipei?

In addition, 22% of the interviewees said "acceptance", 71% said "acceptance", 7% of the respondents were "accepted", 7% indicated "uncertainty". The Hong Kong media "South China Morning Post" pointed out that 22 % of the respondents who are highly sensitive in China have said that "the two sides of the strait do not have to be unified", which is surprising.

The higher the education level, the more supported the "Wu Tong"?

Liu Yao also told the BBC Chinese that the survey also found that the high - age, men and education levels highly supported Zhongnanhai to use intense means to deal with Taiwan issues, including "martial arts".

One of the explanations estimated by the survey is that the older Chinese people have gradually disappeared, and they hope to see the Taiwan problem in a lifetime in a lifetime, rather than continue to wait. However, in any case, the researchers believe that the results of the survey challenged the mainstream discussions of Beijing to some extent, that is, "recovering Taiwan is almost every Chinese collective will."

Wang Hongen told BBC Chinese. In fact, in recent years, in China 's research on the frontier journal" Contemporary China ", the research on" Wu Tong Public Opinion "published by different scholars has similar research results.

For example, in 2022, the research group of South China University of Science and Technology in China, in 2019, visited Chinese citizens in 1729 coastal cities through mobile phones, and found that 58% of respondents supported military forces to attack Taiwan. Moreover, men, income and education are high, have contact with Taiwanese, believe that the Chinese economy is better than Taiwan, and supports "Wu Tong Taiwan".

Wang Hongen believes that [this study](#) It also shows that Beijing has the public opinion of Wu Tong Taiwan. There is a top -down process, which appears to the level of education: "And war wolf diplomacy also echo the opinion of group people with resources in China."

Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Taiwan has 23 million people.

In addition, in 2017, three Taiwanese scholars published a [Research] in cooperation with the Peking University Contemporary China Research

Center.(<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10670564.2017.1274835?journalCode=cjcc20>)It shows that 51.6%of the Chinese people interviewed by the people supported "the faster the unity, the better", and 28.8%of the respondents accepted the unification of "slowly." However, only 6%of the respondents chose "Wu Tong", and 82.1%supported negotiation.

The study also claims that the interviewees think that the cities they live in Taipei are more advanced than Taipei, or the more they feel that the backward group in Taipei wants to be unified as soon as possible and martial arts in Taiwan.

The study was collected in 2013 to use a computer -assisted telephone survey system. In 10 cities including Beijing, Chongqing, Harbin, Shenzhen, and Shanghai, the sample mobile phone number visited 2,000 Chinese urban residents who were over 18 years old.

Professor Wang Hongen said that although the survey sample could not represent all the Chinese people, it was a small number of people who could do across provinces and were large -scale public opinion surveys, and the interviewees had diverse backgrounds.

News Source: <https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-65745337>

Why does China pay attention to Central Asia? (Free version)

Authors: ['邓聿文']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-30T03:55:01+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-29T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-29T23:47:99+08:00

Description: Deng Yanwen: With the in-depth advancement of China's politics and security, especially economic cooperation in Central Asia, China may gradually replace Russia to become the most important external forces in Central Asia in the future.

Images: ["[000181982_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['中亚']

Keywords: ['中亚', '中国外交', '中美关系', '中俄关系']

Type: Article



The China-Central Asian Summit held in Xi'an this month was the first home conference in China this year. Because the meeting was the same as the G7 meeting held in Hiroshima, Japan, many Western media interpreted it as China to use the Central Asian Summit to confront the G7. In fact, this is just a coincidence. From the perspective of the status and role of the place, it cannot be compared with the six other western powers other than the United States, so it is impossible to talk about China to fight with the G7. But you can't underestimate this meeting.

There are actually two contents of this summit held by China and Central Asia. One is to talk about the leaders of the four countries in China and the five countries. The two sides issued a joint statement or declaration respectively to enhance bilateral relations. The "China -Central Asian Summit Xi'an Declaration" was published, and China also released a list of results of the summit separately to take stock of the specific results achieved by the summit.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099799>

Pitta Linjialla: The Thai election is new, and the vows must be different

Author: <https://www.facebook.com/bbcworldservice/>

Publisher: BBC News 中文

Published Time: 2023-05-30T09:19:40.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T09:19:40.000Z

Description: Pitta told BBC that he wanted to "serve the people", but the thorns in front of him were heavy. The young Prime Minister faces a daunting challenge.

Images: ["[129884708_ge...](#)"]

Videos: []

Tags: ['东南亚国家联盟', '泰国', '政治', '缅甸', '亚洲', '年轻人']

Type: Article

: The Thai election is new, and the vows must be different

May 30, 2023![] Image source, getty images

Pita Limjaroenrat is not a typical Thai politician.

The average age of Thai Cabinet Ministers is 65 years old, and respect for the elders is still a precious tradition, and Pitta Linjialla is very young (it looks much younger than the actual 42 -year -old) and does not conceal my confidence. Essence

The "MoveForward" led by his leadership leader has led other political parties in the recent election, which is shocking. He will become the youngest prime minister in 1978, which shocked conservative political institutions that ruled Thailand most of the time.

[Thai Election: Strong leading in the wild party, the Pakistani military regime is facing frustration * Try to shake the young radicals of the Thai election](#) The difficult negotiation of the coalition government with the second largest party "PHEU THAI" is in progress. The Thai party has won every election in Thailand since 2001 and is expected to win the election on May 14.

Both the Thai party and the Qianjin Party believe that they are progressive political parties, and oppose military intervention in politics like a coup in 2014. The coup overthrew the Thai government.

However, the young activist of the APPC, Zhisheng Old Party, and defeated many candidates of the party. With imaginative, social media -based campaigns, they provided voters with the opportunity to completely break from the past and different in the past. Political leadership.

Image source, getty images

"I'm different," Peita told me. "We formed the joint government to seek a measure of power or to make me a prime minister. I serve the people in the government. The world has changed."

"I don't need to be a strong man. With a poisonous man, to ensure that' people must listen to me, I must always be the person in the spotlight '.

"I don't need to keep perfect. I can ride motorcycles like ordinary people in Thailand and eat on the street like others."

Pitta was born in a wealthy Thai family.

He was in New Zealand when he was in his teens. He later studied graduate students in the United States. After graduating, he went to work in family rice bran companies, and as an executive in a car company Grab. These experiences all affected his character.

He appreciated the down -to -earth leaders, such as Jacinda Ardern in New Zealand and Josjos Mujica, Josjos "Pepe".

The Ahead of the Communist Party has the most ambitious reform agenda in the history of Thai elections.

The party announced 300 policies, including promoting an equal marriage of the Thai LGBTQ population, ending the recruitment, solving business monopoly issues, and reforming education systems to adapt to the 21st century economy.

The party plans to abolish the constitution drafted by the military and put many commercial interests under the Ministry of Finance.

Pitta said: "It's time to end the military coup loop, and it is time to end political corruption that opened the door to the coup."

However, the party's most controversial proposal is to modify the "lèse Majesté Law" and began to discuss the relationship between the monarchy

and the Thai people. The law was imprisoned for a long -term person who was sentenced to insulted royal family.

Among the 250 senators, many people said that they would prevent the "advanced party" candidate as the Prime Minister because of this problem. These senators are appointed by the former military government. According to regulations, they must participate in parliament voting to select the next Prime Minister.

"The emotions of that era have changed," Pita said.

Image source, EPA

Image adding text,

The advanced party used social media to win a lot of support from the public.

SKIP PODCAST and Continue Reading **Podcast [BBC 時事一周 Newsweek\(Cantonese\)](#)** BBC International Taiwan Cantonese Program, revisit international events, news on both sides of the strait, and the situation in Britain. There are special sections: "Reporter Lai Hong", "British Life" and "Chinese Talking about the World".

separation

End of podcast

"I think we can now be able to mature and tolerate the monarchy. Even conservatives understand what role should the constitutional monarchy in the 21st century."

"We won 14 million votes. They understood that this was clear and transparent. This is one of the agenda we want to promote."

The leader of the advanced party believes that his alliance currently has 312 seats in the 500 seats in the lower courtyard of the parliament, and will receive the support of 64 senators, so that they can get the absolute majority of they need.

However, internal sources inside the Senate said that as long as the advanced party is committed to modifying the "monarchy", this will be difficult to achieve; but at least some senators, their non -election term is only one year, and one of them is opposed to one of the elections in the election. The obvious alliance feels uneasy.

Pita also promised to adopt new foreign policies.

In the past 10 years, under the leadership of the military government, Thailand has been generally believed that it has not played its due role in international affairs. Prime Minus Chan-OCHA is not interested in foreign policy.

"Of course, we need more contact with the international community," Pita said.

"We must re -balance. We must shout loudly that we must stand on the side of the world order based on rules. Without speaking, there is no weight in foreign policy."

"Many of our problems, whether it is economic problems, air pollution, or the price of chemical fertilizers, from other parts of the world."

这位年轻的候任总理面临着令人生畏的挑战。

一方面是持怀疑态度的参议院，另一方面是需要与为泰党达成协议。为泰党只比进步党少赢得 10 个席位，而且其团队中有更多经验丰富的谈判代表。

为泰党一直要求获得最高职位，以及有权力的国会议长的职位。皮塔认为，要想让他的许多新法案获得通过，这个职位是优先考虑的。

他的政党主要由首次当选的议员组成，其中一些人年龄太小，达不到担任部长的 35 岁门槛，还有一些人因过去的政治活动仍面临严重的刑事指控。

为泰党在意识形态上更加灵活，对君主制采取不干涉的态度，可以选择加入另一个联盟，该联盟包括即将离任的政府中的政党。

前进党排除了这种妥协，该党通过承诺不与将军们做交易赢得了许多选票。

皮塔认为，两党都不能放弃他所称的梦想和希望联盟，因为这会损害他们的声誉。

他轻松地承担着这些责任，仍然抽出时间与家人在一起，对事情会解决持轻松乐观的态度。

他告诉我：“我不想像其他泰国政客一样，七八十岁还在为职位而战。”

“我想再干十年，然后就该干点别的了。”

News Source: <https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/world-65753690>

India considers 90 % of the import tax products from the fierce lighting board from China

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-30T13:46:00Z

Description: According to sources, India considers halving the import tax of photovoltaic boards and reduced the product and service tax of photovoltaic products at the same time to make up for the shortcomings of the real estate capacity and meet the growing demand for renewable energy. Last year, in order to suppress imports from China, India levied as much as 40%of tariffs on photovoltaic products.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 经济纵横

Subjects: ['岛屿主权争端', '专题报道：全景观看“习马会”', '印度', '能源转型', '中国', '中共十九大', '德中关系']

Keywords: ['光伏', '光伏板', '太阳能电池板', '光伏产品', '印度', '中国', '绿色能源', '可再生能源']

Id: 65772670

(Voice of Germany Chinese website) According to the three government sources quoted by Reuters, the Ministry of Renewable Energy of India conducted consultations with the Ministry of Finance, hoping to approve the request to reduce the import tax of photovoltaic boards from 40%to 20%from 40%to 20%. Essence This decision has not yet been implemented.

In addition, sources said that the two ministries and commissions may also recommend the Indian Commodity and Service Taxation Committee to reduce the commodity and service tax (GST) of photovoltaic boards, from 12%to 5%in 2021.

These measures will help Indian photovoltaic energy giants such as TATA POWER, Adani Green, and Vikramslola. Despite the contract for photovoltaic energy supply, they are facing the situation of local equipment shortage.

Inhibit China's import strengthening renewable energy autonomy

In April 2022, India levied 40% of tariffs on imported photovoltaic boards, imposed 25% tariffs on photovoltaic batteries, thereby suppressing imports from China. Indian Prime Minister Modi hopes to strengthen its own renewable energy.

However, a source said that the production capacity of India is lagging behind and needs to be imported to fill the gap.

European dependence on China's solar industry is about to end?

Modi hopes to achieve the goal of installing 365 MW optical power energy from 2031-2032. India is advancing a series of green energy movements from electric vehicles to sustainable aviation fuel.

At present, India's annual photovoltaic capacity is 32 MW, but with the rise in business and industrial demand, the demand for green low -cost energy is 52 MW.

A government official said that the "expected to be nearly 8-10 MW per year" in the next two years of the team's photovoltaic board.

Jiucheng Photovoltaic Board once came from China

Government data shows that from 2021 to 2022, India imported a photovoltaic board worth \$ 3 billion, of which 92% came from China. Sources said that tax reduction measures are expected to reduce the cost of imported photovoltaic boards by one -fifth, which is close to the price of products produced in India.

(Reuters)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/印度考虑猛降光伏板进口税-产品9成来自中国/a-65772670?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

Comments | Teng Biao: When a total of power and jokes meet (above)

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-30T13:51:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T18:14:12-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



On May 17, 2023, the signs of the laughing fruit talk show outside a theater in Shanghai. Agence France-France-France-France-France-France-France-France-France-A-Link: [@stream\]\(https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/tengbiao/tb-05302023132339.html/@stream\)A talk show actor was banned indefinitely because of a joke and was investigated by the police. This is a joke in the endless jokes of the Chinese Communist Party every day.](https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/Tengbiao/TB05302313339.html)

Li Haoshi(House)To describe wild dogs with "excellent style and can win the battle", it is quite humorous in the contemporary Chinese context. On this magical land in China, the actors were completely absent and did not dare to laugh at the army. However, they were reported and launched into the "insulting" people's Liberation Army. The huge fines were suspended and performed. Netizens said, "A diplomat does not represent the country to speak to the French media, and the Chinese government is not responsible for; but an actor tells a joke, but the company has to take responsibility."

When I left China in the second year of Qingfeng, China has not yet talk about things like a talk show. It is similar to a single cross talk, but it is not the same thing. What is called a talk show in China is not Talk Show, but StandupComedy. It is more accurate to call a single comedy or standing comedy. This stuff has not come early or late, and it is unexpected when a government regime wants to come serious. From the Jianghu era, which China has entered the new era of Xi Jinping's thought of "entering the mind into the soul", Zeitgeist is different from the time. ?

It can be an oversized producer of a joke. In today's world where AI and AV are so developed, autocracy itself is a joke. In order to maintain the excuses for their own rule without election, in order to maintain a great, glorious, and correct image, they must tamper with history and decorate reality. Therefore, it is impossible not to make a joke. "People's Daily" reported in 1966 that Mao Zedong traveled to the Yangtze River, deducting Shunliu help, and the 73 - year -old Mao Demon's speed was far beyond the world record. According to the official report of Lei Feng's picking up dung, there are bad netizens from the time of picking up the feces, the weight of each feces, the time of shovel and the basket, and the time to find the next dung is 2.8 seconds; Lei Feng, who is not good at his own specialty, must be in the pit!Huang Jiguang blocked the gun eye, put the pot, pans into a small blast furnace and large steel, produced 10,000 pounds per mu, broken four old, fierce words, and reported to report late -which laugh star can make such a big stalk? The Red Guards came to the Baiwei Bing. The urban management did not come to the agricultural management, and returned farmland to the forest to get back to the forest to return to the forest. It is not ridiculous enough to call for three babies to give birth to three babies, and the real -name system of kitchen knives went to Thailand to abduct Swedish citizens? Dr. Xi Jinping, who loves the name of the book, reads "commonly speaking farmers" as "uniforms in business", changed the name of King Gesar to King Sagel, hung his photos into the temple church, and closed the bears Vibon , Also go to the masses to

lift the lid at home, can you hold back and laugh? President Xi carried two hundred pounds of wheat without changing his shoulders. Chairman Kim Il Sung throwing a stone casually shot down a US satellite -the autocratic regime was the king of burst stalks in the four lights. Please raise your hand if you disagree?

Joke to eliminate autocracy. Comedy and authoritarian are born with a pair ... Nonjin. The autocracy must be pretended to be a great, serious, and truthfulness, and the power is in hand, the sacred and inviolability. The instincts of comedy are mixed. Regardless of what gods, emperors, wealth, truth, historical laws, authoritative science, traditional customs, all of you have become a material for irony, ridicule, spoofing, and elimination. In various types of comedy forms, monocular comedy (talk show) is also described as "offensive art". Under totalitarian, it can be called "the art of death." Comrade George Orwell, who saw the bottom pants of the power system for many years in advance, said: "What annoyed the existing order is funny. Every joke is a miniature revolution." Liu Xiaobo, who was buried without burial, also wrote Over, "the politics that is popular in the folk in private, it means that most of the conscience of silence is not unsatisfactory, and it also highlights the rotten of the foundation of the totalitarian system in public opinion." When the emperor shook his buttocks on the street, the audience There is a laughs and even the child who tells the truth. It's not a good paragraph without any provocation.

The review and reconstruction of a joke for autocracy have never stopped. The crosstalk, sketches, comedies and emerging talk shows under the autocracy of the Communist Party of China have almost completely lost their political critical function, and social criticism is often trembling, because social problems are also easy to be launched as political issues. Most comedies simply avoid political and social criticism. They can only find jokes in terms of marriage, family, gender, stars and other aspects. What's more common is to point the irony who is ridiculous to the weak. According to my long -term observation of Chinese comedy, there are very few comedy works that do not dig and discriminate against the weak. The most common is discrimination against poor people, rural people, physical workers, and disabled people. It is also common for those who have poor appearance, ethnic minorities, women, elderly people, and black people. What's more, there are a large number of comedy "art" that is not critical and praised, such as the Acura, the main melody comedy, and the touting crosstalk. In a normal society, the taunt of talk shows is often a senior official, star, rich, and powerful; it is an existing

political system, social structure, religious belief and ideology. However, under the autocracy, the consequences are serious. "Don't look at you are so happy today, be careful to pull the list in the future." The thought police always smell sensitive, excellent style, and can win the battle.

(The article only represents the personal position and point of view of the special commentator)

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/tengbiao/tb-05302023132339.html>

Comments | Teng Biao: totalitarian and jokes (below)

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-30T13:52:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T18:14:46-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



2023年5月17日，上海一家剧院外笑果脱口秀的标志。法新社图片 [Audio-1-Link: https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/tengbiao/tb2-05302023133004.html/@@stream](#)

In 2010, my friend Wang Yi wrote a tweet that ridiculed the patriotic thief of the anti-Japanese Japanese, "Anger, rushing, hurry up!" The best application for global manuscript fees. One month after the Constitution of the Emperor Xi of Xi, the "connotation paragraph" of the short video and joke paragraph application that the people

liked to see, and was permanently shut down by the State Administration of Radio, Film and Television because of "infertility and vulgarity". In 2019, the young cartoonist Zhang Dongning was sentenced to one year for "crime of provoking trouble" because of the human comics of pig heads. In 2020, the genius Uyghur talk show star Cam was arrested and was banned after being released. In 2020, the American handsome guy, rapper and comedian Lele Fulipin played the Bear Pooh, and Xi Jinping, who missed the party and the leader of the country, seriously hurt the feelings of the Chinese people and was immediately blocked by the entire network. In 2023, Meng Chuan was closed due to supporting white paper movements on Weibo. "Uncle Roger" was blocked by the Chinese government for a period of ridicule of the Chinese government and the Chinese government's performance in Taiwan. Chi Zi was blocked by China's entire network after his tour in North America. "Never allow the Communist Party's meals and smash the Communist Pot." In fact, no matter who you eat, you have to dare to smash the Communist pot, and the Communist Party will let you taste the power of Xi Jinping's new era of socialist iron fist. Everyone is serious! The General Secretary is going to be funny. The highest instructions: can only be told, not to smash the pot.

The totalitarian language is tasteless, the black and white upside down of totalitarian thought, the pretentiousness of the art of totalitarian art, the rudeness and false emptiness of the totalitarian culture, making it difficult for anyone who has independent thinking and aesthetic ability. When I was in the wall of the wall, I wrote a lot of articles, one of which was called "Change China by Chinese", which made extremely vicious attacks on the "Party News Society" and "News Broadcasting". "The governance of writing and speaking is achieved through the physical and spiritual governance of language users. In order to transform memory, instill ideas, and prevent independent writing, a comprehensive governance project of a strong cleaning language is required: the unit system of intellectuals, the unit system of intellectuals, Entry censorship, model literature, main theme, Chinese textbooks, political examinations, associations, text prisons, and writers and speakers. People can only speak wrong, want to speak, and point out, pointing in Sang Huai, turning corners, and ambiguous ... "But I guessed that the beginning, but did not guess the ending: When the party's ideal refers to the deer, who says" turning corners, finger mulberry scolding "? Not to mention that Sang scolded Huai, do you try a piece of white paper on the square? (Do you think I don't know what you want to write?)

I dare to bet on 8966 yuan, and Li Haoshi did not mean to insult the People's Liberation Army at all. But this is not important. If you have it, you have it, there is no. The key is that a serious vocabulary is used on the wrong things. This commonly used humor will inevitably conflict with the pretending of a serious system. By creatively using language, it can be used to imitate, spoof, collage, graffiti, deformation, exaggeration, and reversal on the tall things. This can be said to be the instinct of comedians and even all writers and artists. The talk show is inevitable, because no matter how you review yourself, your instincts can't hide it. The Communist Party's heart is that "it is important not to me." Data show that from 2020-2022, the talk show industry with a dancing of footsteps, the ticket warehouse increased from 20 million to 480 million, turning 24 times. The topic of "talk show" on Douyin exceeded 34.6 billion, and the topic of the fast -handed "talk show" played over 3.1 billion. Free eggs: One of the rules of Chinese totalitarian politics is probably that it is more popular than news webcasts and cannot be on the news network. It is not far from the iron fist that has suffered from the people's democratic dictatorship.

I want to comfort Li Haoshi, who was caught: "The breeze is not literate, so why not flip the book" is a harmless and interesting poem of humans and animals. However, in the eight years of Yongzheng, the author Xu Jun was reported to have a rebellious heart. Dare to ridicule the rulers of the Qing Dynasty? Cut your head!Chinese talk show actors think about it. Should you thank Huang En in the mighty?

Behind the ban on the talk show, it is not so much the madness of the authoritarian system, it is better to be the fear of the autocratic system. They are afraid of paragraphs, they are afraid of punk rock, they are afraid of tank - shaped cakes, they are afraid of Vini Bear, they are afraid of 8 multiplication 8. They are afraid of Google, Facebook, Twitter and YouTube. Chair, they are afraid of dinner, they are afraid of making soy sauce, so what else do we have?

The recent issue of feminism in New York was open wheat, and Li Haoshi's wild dogs were invited to the stage. It first complained that "all the wild dogs are not surnamed Zhao". , Wild Dogs finally stood up: Covering the mouth with a talk show, isn't that "Divine Show"? Then I jumped up the hot striptease dance, European cake, this can be available!The Central Propaganda Department looked at this paragraph, is it going to be angry, or do you have to laugh? I guess, I want to laugh and dare not laugh. Now you understand how much they want to open the police to Manhattan. ____

(The article only represents the personal position and point of view of the special commentator)

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/tengbiao/tb2-05302023133004.html>

Chinese military aircraft intercepted the US Military Aircraft's embassy in the South China Sea unprofessional intercepting the request of the comment requested by the station in this station

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-30T16:47:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:14:46-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Video released by the Indo-Pacific Command showed that Chinese pilots flew directly to the RC-135's nose, forcing American planes to fly through its tail turbulence. U.S. Indo-Pacific Command Twitter Screenshot

According to a press release issued by the Public Affairs Department of the U.S. Indo -Pacific Command on May 30, the U.S. Indo -Pacific Command issued a statement on the US military aircraft in the South China Sea unprofessional interception of US military aircraft.

The statement stated that on May 26, a People's Republic of China J-16 fighter pilots performed unnecessary radical actions while intercepting the US Air Force RC-135 aircraft in the South China Sea. The Chinese pilot flew directly to the RC-135's head, forcing American planes to fly through its tail turbulence. According to international law, RC-135 is flying safe and routine in the South China Sea International Airship.

The statement said that the United States will continue to fly, navigate, and move safely within the scope permitted by international law. The United States India -Pacific Union will continue to fly in the international airspace, and at the same time consider the safety laws of all ships and aircraft stipulated in international law. The statement finally stated that we are looking forward to the use of international airspace safely in all countries in Yintai District according to international law.

This reporter sent an email to the Chinese Embassy in the United States for a review. The relevant personnel of the Embassy News and the Public Foreign Division transferred to the Chinese Embassy in the United States to praise and the embassy spokesman Liu Pengyu.

"It is recommended that you know from the competent authorities. I want to point out that for a long time, the United States has frequently traveled to China to close the reconnaissance of China, which has a serious threat to China's national security. U.S. provocations and dangerous actions are the root causes of maritime security issues. China urges the United States to stop such dangerous provocations and stop shaking the pot. China will continue to take necessary measures to resolutely defend national sovereignty and security, one country in the same region, and firmly maintain peace and stability in the South China Sea. "

(Responsible editor: (:)

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/9-05302023164503.html>

Reader Square | 【How do I know June 4th】 Come on the Come on

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-30T17:33:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:55:44-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



"Tanks" June 5, 1989 blocking the PLA Tank Associated Press in Tiananmen Square on June 5th

Codeling: On the eve of the June 4th anniversary of 2023, Radio Free Asia issued a appeal on Twitter, hoping to hear how Chinese young people understand [June 4th process](#) Essence __ The result of a stone stirred up a thousand waves, the response of the reader was hot!In addition to nearly a

thousand messages below Twitter, we also received dozens of emails, telling the journey of their understanding of the June 4th incident. Now the letter is gathered here, in order to readers. The editor of this station only amended some of the typos of the original text, or it was only published in the selection, and there was no change other than that. In order to protect the security of the author, the letter is not signed. _ _ 吧 _

Hello, I am a middle school student. I have been in contact with the Internet earlier. In my fifth grade of my elementary school, I learned to turn over the wall for the first time and saw the world of freedom outside the wall. At that time, Google, Wikipedia and YouTube were a must -see website for me to turn over the wall. Gradually, I gradually saw the objectiveness and two -sided nature of many high -quality creators on these platforms. And learned about the unknown June 4th movement of peers. Since then, I have begun to publicize the bad crimes of China and the Communist Party, and led them to gradually understand the truth about China.

=====

After I was 00, when I was in junior high school, a friend joked that he went to Tiananmen to take the tank and pressed you. He did not say that he said, and I just remember this sentence. Later, every June martial law, and then the QQ group talked often bombarded the group, and probably learned about this from the vague description of the group.

Of course, the most dramatic is how I took the initiative to search for information. I watched the live broadcast at station B. Generally, the anchor opened the live broadcast mode to prevent the bombers from. The live broadcast mode will turn the opponent's nickname into a character name+a series of numbers. That day, the killing information in the upper right corner suddenly showed the power boy#8964. As a result, the live broadcast room was immediately blocked. I felt absurd and had a curiosity, and I checked on the relevant historical knowledge.

=====

After I was born in the Inner Mongolia area of the mainland, I knew that the 64 incident was told by junior high school classmates. He said that his grandfather classmate had participated in the 64 days of the Annmen incident before. The Communist Party killed many people. Surprising, tell you when you come back. At the beginning, I did not believe that the "Great Communist Party" would do such a thing. Later, because playing games, I needed to

register the Google account, learned to turn over the wall after various online surfing, and knew that YouTube and other software were searched for the first time. The 64th day incident, and knew that Falun Gong was persecuted. The Communist Party said better than singing. It is the real Nazi party. I hope the Communist Party will fall down soon.

Civilian casualties on the night of the Massacre Night, June 4, 1989 (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

I am a student studying in China International School. I never know that our government will make such anti-human atrocities, but there are no windy walls in the world. Even if there are firewalls, history and facts will never be covered. Essence

The historical books of Chinese international textbooks will be controlled, and even some cities do not allow academic history (AP, A Level, or IB course) Our history books will be collected as soon as it starts, and it will be returned to us after a month. Our book is affixed with a variety of seals. Driven by curiosity, I and my classmates carefully torn out the seal in the book. When I saw the content about China, I saw a picture: A man stood in front of the tank to block the tank. My classmates and I were shocked. Under our understanding, we started to read the content, and we found that we have been drumped by our government. We have never written such anti-human rights atrocities in history. After we talked about this content in the classroom and held the book with a torn seal in our hands, our teacher walked into the classroom. He saw the book in our hands torn out the seal. He was very angry at the time. I sent the principal's room with my classmates and gave us punishment and let us write a review.

I finally downloaded VPN to see the news and documentaries of BBC and RFA completely understood the truth of the matter. I do n't understand why I go to understand the truth of history, but I have to be punished? Why does our government cover the facts? I am really disappointed with my government now, and I hate their hypocrisy.

=====

Everyone of Liberty Asia, hello, I am a post -05, born in 2006, can be said to be quite young. For the first time, I learned that the matter of June 4 was in 2020. At that time, Wuhan pneumonia was raging, and my new year in my hometown ended in advance. In the early days of the outbreak of pneumonia

in Wuhan, I had doubts about the government. What was completely changed is the Red Cross. I completely lost trust in the Chinese government and the CCP. About February day, I communicated with a netizen's view of the CCP government. He accidentally mentioned the Tiananmen incident. At that time, he was more vague. I remembered that my mother and I talked about the student parade of Tiananmen Square. Google searched the June 4th incident. After watching Wikipedia, I felt unhappy, and listened to the VOA and the BBC documentary. They studied the June 4th and told my classmates at the school. It is estimated that there are hundreds of people who know from me.

=====

I am a college student in 2003. The rumors of "Deng Xiaoping tanks crushed students". This incident was widely circulated in our hometown, but no one can tell a complete story, that is, everyone knows that they don't know. When I was a kid, I heard that my family and relatives talked together. At that time, I was curious. From a young age, the CCP has instilled in our children and adolescents. The June 4th shocked me very much, and indirectly made me interested in politics. When I was 18 years old, there was a classmate who had a good relationship. He studied stock trading. When he studied the economy, he would turn over the wall more or less. Under his influence, I also turned over the wall. I can't help but feel nauseous in Wikipedia, oil pipes, and Twitter. Destroy the Chinese Communist Party, June 4th Yinghun Soul is immortal!Intersection Intersection

Civilian casualties on the night of the Massacre Night, June 4, 1989 (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

First of all, I want to invite you to see a link in front of the screen:
<https://yibaochina.com/?p=250376> (Back of the world).

This link is an article that I voted for the online journal "Report" and was published by the editorial department.

In fact, like the two -year -old Yue Ying (Yue Jinan) in the story, I also received a money -saving can with a password on the 8th birthday of "198964". Although I didn't know what it meant at that time, after experiencing the baptism of time, this number of numbers had been deeply engraved in my cerebral cortex. This is the initial memory of June 4th.

At the age of 16, I converted to Christ. Later, the yin and yang was wrong. After more than a year, I heard the June 4th experienceder in a WeChat public account, the evidence of Rev. Zhang Bozhen (Zhang Bozhen, a one of the 21 students who was wanted at the time., , Ranked 17th).

At this time, I only learned that there was a real thing that happened, which had been erased by my motherland from the history books ... (Selected)

=====

Originally, I knew nothing about this, and the elders at home have never mentioned it. Until the year of the Chief Executive's Q & A Conference, Chang Mao Liang Guoxiong asked how Zeng Yinquan evaluated the June 4th incident. It was strange that the radio and television examiner at that time had forgotten to cover this picture. I remember that Zeng Yinquan only just said that the economy has made great development in the past years. It is from this inadvertent "mistake". I started to understand this historical event. Since then, my position has begun to change and move closer to liberals.

=====

In a foreign language high school student, when he was on the first year, he learned to turn over the wall game and download some international games. He did not understand political things. After a while, Twitter was Twitter. For the first time, it was 6.3. Because of the well -known political education in the wall, I joined the Pink Army without deep understanding, and started a year of fighting with *Mida* . With the deepening of cognition, the epidemic, unreasonable policies, and the reading of books, I gradually learned about June 4th from many aspects. Although students are objective, the government is indeed full of dumplings and devils. I realize the darkness of the CCP government. About the third grade, I introduced and discussed the June 4th of the people around me. More students did not know. I can say that there is no subjective instilling. Just putting on an objective fact is enough to make the students realize the dark side of the CCP. I have played BBC videos and had mark in school. The high school entrance examination was smooth. I still insisted on high school and found that there were more friends with the same cognition in the province's top high school. We talked about politics in English corners and read the books of thinkers and philosophers in the library. There are traces of commemorative June 4th. I helped many people to understand the country objectively and rationally, and also witnessed the changes of my classmates during the epidemic. I was moved by my classmates' confidence in the future of light.

Civilian casualties on the night of the Massacre Night, June 4, 1989 (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

I am not a post -00s, I am from the 90s and 91st years. I know that my history teacher told me when I was in junior high school. She said that the Communist Party was not what the news network said at all, and the hands of the Communist Party were covered with the blood of the people. At the beginning of the two thousand years, China's ideological control was not so strict. Junior high school textbooks also mentioned in June 4th. I clearly remembered that "a serious political storm occurred in my country in 1989", which was such a sentence.

After school, I went home and asked my dad, what was the situation in June 4th. My dad told me that in the 1980s, the Renaissance of the Renaissance in China. At that time, everyone loved literature and music, and the free thoughts rose unprecedentedly until the June 4th. My parents have participated in work in 89 years (non -Beijing). My mother was a teacher. She told me that when she was in June 4th, some people came to school to encourage teachers to let primary and secondary students get up.

At that time, Internet control was not as crazy now. You can go to YouTube in China, but some keywords are blocked. But I still saw a lot of videos about June 4th on YouTube. I also knew Liu Xiaobo, Worth Kaixi, Wang Dan and others.

This incident had a great impact on me at the time. I discovered that the Communist Party's lies and spared no effort to maintain my rule. At the same time, I felt sad for the students of the year. It was my first life that I felt like a living life disappeared.

Now that Xi Jinping's governance, China can easily return to that horror era, because Xi Jinping is a dictator, and there are only two types of dictators in the world -one is the old death, and the other is to be killed. I believe Xi Jinping does not want to be killed, so he will use his exhaustion to consolidate his dominant position. He will definitely allocate interests to his political allies to ensure that his party's status.

=====

My cognitive transformation comes from the ban on various foreign software in 2018. Because professional learning needs must be turned over the wall to use a certain software, at the time, I learned to learn the wall seriously after

class. From a young age, it has become an anti -Communist. This period of time was in the first half of 2019, but at that time, our understanding of CCP was not in -depth, because some things seemed to be particularly exaggerated and I couldn't believe it. We did not do too much. think. Until June, friends of our club told me that Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan international students had to concentrate on June 4th to organize movies and snacks (compulsory). I was very puzzled at the time? So I went to the outer network to search for relevant information to understand the real history, and then the CCP pushed the National Security Law and the Hong Kong people's parade in Hong Kong. I started to pay attention to the news of Hong Kong every day since June. Come on, Hong Kong people are more worried, because I know that CCP has no bottom line. I watched Hong Kong people fight for democracy and freedom every day for more than a month. I felt uncomfortable when I saw it. The kind of uncomfortable was that the internal organs felt that the five internal organs were stirred together, especially some friends who were close to the truth also cursed Hong Kong people without knowing the truth. Crazy overlap, including my girlfriend. (Election)

Civilian casualties on the night of the Massacre Night, June 4, 1989 (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

I knew in junior high school. At that time, a roommate of my room, he was a top fat house plus a wave of waves. He had already turned over the wall to browse the net, so he knew about June 4th and followed We simply and vaguely talked about June 4th. He talked about the PLA's opening of tanks to suppress students, suppressed the people, and said that the people at that time used flesh and blood to stop the tank, and then crushed by tanks. But at that time, including me, most of the roommates did not believe it, because how could we believe that this happened by the Chinese Communist Party's brainwashing.====

Unlike many people, I heard about the June 4th incident after the Great Wall of Fire, and searched the relevant content through Chinese Wikipedia. Since then, I opened the door to the new world. Although my dissatisfaction with the Beijing authorities had emerged before turning over the Great Wall of Fire, I only stayed at the stage of "opposing some Communists rather than the entire Communist Party", and even some worship of Mao Zedong. However, through information dissemination of the free world, I gradually abandoned those naive thoughts, and the desire for freedom is also increasing. (Election)

=====

I was born in 2004. In the ordinary villages in a province in the east, like the factory settings of many Chinese people, I have been in contact with various military propaganda and film and television channels since I was a child, which makes me a pink.

In the middle school, I became a lot of understanding. I felt that there were many corrupt officials and bad officials in the society, and the country could not help but think for the country. At that time, my thoughts seemed to be closer to the young school of the militarism in Japan. I felt that the central government was blinded, and now I feel funny when I think of it.

In high school, when I first came into contact with 64, the teacher asked us if we knew the tide of eight or nine academic tide. The class was naturally silent. Later, I learned to turn over the wall. After seeing Wikipedia and many photo materials, I learned that the 64 incident, that is, I became the current me.

Civilian casualties on the night of the Massacre Night, June 4, 1989 (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

I was born in Urumqi, born in 2005, and knew it over the wall a few years ago, but I never happened to have no chance because I did not happen to (know June 4th). I went to school at the beginning of this year and found VPN in a group: I saw someone talking about the June 4th incident when watching YouTube or Twitter, but when I saw this incident People said; after searching on Chrome, I knew this incident, and then I asked my parents and found that they all knew about it. It is just that the Great Leap Forward can now be public, and the June 4th incident can never let us know. From the beginning of this incident, it has even strengthened my determination to anti -communist anti -China and moist.

=====

After 05, primary schools like to play games because they want to play games. When they want to play out of the game, they came into contact with VPN. At that time, only VPN played games. In junior high school, I liked to watch VTuber, and I came into contact with the oil pipe Twitter, and one day I suddenly discovered the BBC documentary. After watching it, I was shocked. I thought about why the history books and the network in the wall did not have this history. There are more establishment of the government,

awakening and seeing the truth of CCP. Such a country is not worthy of my patriotism.

=====

For the first time, I knew that this incident was in the historical class of high school. The historical teacher accidentally talked about this. At that time, I knew nothing about this matter. The teacher only said that Deng Xiaoping slaughtered the students in Tiananmen Square. The students were used. Deng Xiaoping had to take extreme means. At that time, the history teacher was in middle school. He taught his teacher to participate in June 4th, and later returned to the village to teach. I have always been interested in history and politics. I was very surprised after listening. I went home and searched on my mobile phone. I didn't find anything. Later, I asked my father. My father said that at that time he was in junior high school. Students from all over the country went to Tiananmen to march. Students lying on the railway did not leave the train. On the TV, the video of Tiananmen Square every day, many students threw a burning bottle to confront the army. My father said that it was because the students were young and vigorous. Later, I didn't investigate this matter. After I went to college, I had a very clear understanding of the social appearance, doubted the ruling party, and began to understand the history of western politics and the history of the Communist Party. Then I collected the history of the June 4th incident with strong curiosity with strong curiosity, learned about the whole picture of the matter, and clearly realized that students were not used, and they were just sacrificed for the ideal of freedom and democracy. After many zero in the wall, I knew that there was such a matter, but most of them accepted that students were used by the West by the West, which caused many people to not care about this matter, and thought that it was just a turmoil that the Communist Party governed occasionally occasionally.

Civilian casualties on the night of the Massacre Night, June 4, 1989 (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

I am a post -00s. My father and many relatives at home are local government officials. I did not care about Chinese politics at first. I remember it faintly. When I grew up, when I dinner, these elders would have these elders. Tell me what happened in 1989 and tells their personal experience. At that time The parade, pursuing democracy and freedom, and the grievance of the late state chairman Hu Yaobang.

They said that when the student movement was suppressed, the local governments issued a notice asking those who participated in the parade to register their names at the time and guaranteed that they would not "account for accounts after autumn." At that time, the students were naive, and they registered with the mentality of believing in the government. As a result, each student who registered identities was not reused after working, and there was no chance of promotion at all. No matter how talented that person was. The elders told me that it was very dangerous to shake the Communist Party's ruling foundation. They would use everything to destroy all the forces that oppose them, and tell me not to be this "head bird."

After learning to break the restrictions on the GFW of China's Internet firewall, I saw relevant documentary and news reports on YouTube before I learned that most of the historical facts.

=====

For the first time, I knew that June Fourth was in the first year of high school. In a class in high school, the teacher vaguely talked about June 4th. She said that she had a demonstration in Beijing in 1989, but was suppressed, and the tank was opened to Tiananmen Square. I was very shocked, not connected, and fear, and instantly believed that this was real, because there were too many things that happened from small to large from small to large. Lie, all kinds of corporal punishment and abuse when the Education Bureau came to check. When I went home and asked my mother, she denied it. She told me that Beijing did have a demonstration, but college students were used by ulterior motives. She also said that it was impossible to shoot and tanks, and there was no large -scale death. The reason was that if many students were killed that year, these students also had parents and family members. To their existence.

Then this incident was put on hold, and I did not further explore. By the third year of high school, I found an image entrance to the Wikipedia on the Internet (you can access it without turning the wall). I read the six four entries on it and learned about the process of June 4th. After the college entrance examination, I learned to turn over the wall, so that I can complete the information of June 4th. The two resources are more useful for me. Academic research books on June 4th and Chinese modern history.

=====The 64th day of the Anmen incident was shocked to the teenager. I couldn't imagine that the Communist Party with a great and bright Communist in the textbook did such a good thing. Because of this, I know the

existence of the network firewall, which is also one of my opportunities to wake up. Learn to turn over the wall.

After knowing June 4th, I asked my junior high school historical teacher about this matter. I can't forget it so far. The expression she was stunned and the later answers. "The students in the June 4th miles were good, but Some people in the party's party used "; in high school, I asked the teacher who had a good relationship with me in a high school. He told me more details at the time and instructed me to say it outside. He will lose the rice bowl.

After that, the legendary objections programmed with Ruan Xiaohuan's review of the June 4th series, telling me more about the cause and consequences of the June 4th. For example, Hu Yaobang, Zhao Ziyang and Deng Xiaoping Chen Yun and others, the four -six -six social editorial, anti - officials, etc. It can be said that the blog of programming and the imagination has made me complete the last step, that is, why our society needs freedom to rule with the rule of law, what is what we need to be in the rule of law. Life is the life that a person should live.

At four o'clock on June 4, 1989, students under the monument sang international songs. (Map of the June 4th file) =====

Knowing that the 64 incident was in 2006, when I watched the movie "Golden Armor" with my parents at the time. At the end of the film, there was a plot that described the rebellion of Prince Jie. The eunuch's palace girl in the palace washed the blood stains of the rebels and placed the scene of chrysanthemum. Then my mother said, this is not the same as 64. I was particularly curious and wanted to continue to ask, but my dad was very nervous and motioned my mother not to say it anymore. At that time, I was still young, and my parents' nervous look made me particularly curious. I never saw their expressions. , But there is no content at all. Then I learned to use Wikipedia to know that there were many things that happened after the founding of the People's Republic of China.

=====

I am a middle school student in mainland China. I was born in a four - generation red environment and grew up in the late period of President Hu Jintao and the Xi Jinping era.

My first understanding of the "June 4th" was in the historical class of the second grade of junior high school. The historical teacher in my junior high school was young and lively, and was almost loved by all students. It was his

talk in the classroom that caused our interests -the first time is the second semester of the second year. Once "hunger strike", "demonstration", "clear field", as for the details, how to "clear the field" was not mentioned. After almost a year, the classroom came to a close topic. He once again mentioned the "eight or nine academic tide", which triggered the curiosity of our "find out". Cute -quietly tell us not to talk about it, close the classroom door, and pull the curtains. Now, if you want to come, the atmosphere is also very suitable. It is more satisfied that when it comes to the use of tanks such as tanks, it is said that Tiananmen cleans up. But I am still not satisfied, but there is no more way to understand, until I went to high school. With the way to break through the "wall", I register for Twitter account. At that time, I will still be a "pink". I will scold the CCP when I see the bad remarks of the CCP. The evil things that I never knew were presented in front of me, including "June 4th". That's all of our top talents. They are full of hope in their hearts. They are hope that they have thought that this regime will have such great hostility to themselves. Not only students, it is difficult for intellectuals, and ordinary citizens to accept it. Not only are Beijing, how sad Chinese people at home and abroad are? For soldiers, those who have conscience are sins that make them feel ashamed for a lifetime. For those who have no conscience, killing and blood are the beginning of their youth. Like Mr. Liu Xiaobo's poems:

"Those young soldiers

Maybe just put on military uniforms

Haven't experienced it yet

The drunkenness of being kissed by the girl

In the moment

Experience the pleasure of bloodthirsty

Killing is the beginning of their youth. "It is even as a capital of showing off and proud of their pride. It is really ashamed. Only so late can I know such a tragedy and so few people know such a tragedy. According to Mr. Lu Xun's definition, tragedy is something valuable thing. The destruction shows that the young life of the students, the hope of realizing democracy and freedom in China, etc., the CCP was destroyed that day!

That's right, I have completely transformed into a "anti -thief", not only seen on the Internet, I have encountered a lot in real life, although only ten years, especially the new crowns for three years. Before the CCP's fantasy, I also eagerly wanted to join it. I can do not do much, only to spread as many things

as possible, tell the "June 4th" to classmates, or friends who are younger than me, as much as possible to describe the facts as much as possible. The concept just let the facts of bad deeds impacked their ideas. Obviously, the effect is good, and friends will not follow the CCP blindly.

In the past year, I have learned more about the deeds and literary works of "June 4th" in detail. I know the persecuted Nobel Peace Prize winner Liu Xiaobo. He is a hero, my role model; So many of my favorite Hong Kong and Taiwan artists all care about China's democracy and freedom, which makes me love even more. This year, I also collected our generation of students' understanding of the "June 4th" and what I wanted to say to the students of the year. I tried to pay tribute to the students of the "June 4th": "Your actions and desires failed, but successful left a wound in history, people will only be blinded, and they will not forget. Starting germination, we will work hard, you will not be forgotten, I will pick up the torch, no matter whether anyone follows, maybe I will fall, but there will be more people to continue. Democracy will not kill. immortal!"

After the student evacuated at 5 am on June 4, 1989, the monument was completely occupied by soldiers. (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

Simply, when I started to learn Chinese modern history in the second grade of junior high school, I changed a teacher who was very grateful to all of them. The teacher's professionalism is excellent. The most important thing is that among the teachers who are unwilling to tell the truth of history are the only historical truth that this generation is erased with conscience.

When the teacher spent a lesson time to tell us about everything that happened that year, the belief formed from childhood to large from childhood to large. "Serving the people" has become a joke. When I went back that day, I found the older generation of family members asking what happened in 1989, and the older generation said that their memory was expressed. In fact, the older generation knew that they all knew, but in the face of the bloody cleaning of that year, they chose to be silent and chose to close their mouths! Choose the younger generation in the "prosperity" of lies in the drums.

With the increase of age and experience, with me, I started to turn over the wall to learn more about the truth. My cognition is constantly reshaping. I know that I have completed the narrative of lies from China and this ideological instillment. But in high school, I found that almost all of my classmates and friends around me were "little pink", "little war wolf", and "little

"red guards" output from small to large irrigation. They firmly believed in this lie. Narrative. As a student, I feel helpless and confused. After I aware of the reshaping, I was incompatible among a group of "wolves" classmates, and they were regarded as "reactionary". I want to change their cognition, or in other words, I want to let them see more the truths of being banned, so that they can also recognize to reshape.

I started to download and print documents, Tiananmen incidents, cultural revolutions, etc. from Wikipedia. These print documents were widely circulated in our liberal arts class unknowingly. Although it has been experienced for nearly a year, this is effective. Later, our class has formed a "consensus" in politics. Whenever the political teacher talks about what our socialist democracy, what people's congress, what everything is for the people's congress, what is everything for the people's congress, what is for everything for the people's congress, what is everything for the people's congress, what is everything for the people's congress, what is everything for the people's congress, and what is for everything for the people's congress. When the people such such lies are narrative, our classmates will be sneered or questioned under the podium. Of course, the political teacher is also in the hearts of Qing'er, and occasionally laughs with us.

I think, as a post -00 group, it has been instilled in red since childhood. When I start to contact the Internet, there is already a firewall. The elders avoid history. It is difficult to understand the truth to reshape the cognition. I hope that every post -00s can see the truth and stay sober and reasonable. Under this totalitarian, in this troubled world, protect yourself and his family.

=====

Hello, I am a 2003 college student. Regarding June 4th, I was in the historical class of the seventh grade. The teacher went to the period of the 1960s, and then mentioned to us that on June 4, 1989, the people's uprising went on the streets of the street, the color revolution, the Communist Party used the Communist Party, and the Communist Party used it. Gun and tank suppression. After returning home, I asked my dad, and my dad also asked me how to know in surprise, and said about it. In the eighth semester in the eighth grade, in the 18th year, I first came into contact with VPN, and the Ministry of Industry and Information Technology had not strictly seized the private VPN. I went to Google and YouTube to check the June 4th. Some negatives of the Communist Party have never heard of what they have heard in China.

=====

I am a native of Henan, a native mainland, and I am glad to share with you how I understand the true face of 8964 and the CCP.

When I was young, I heard such two stories. 1: There is an electrician in our village. He has no hukou or land. The reason is that he worked as a soldier in Beijing in 1989. Once he was drunk, he spit bitter water on the wine table. When he talked about his own soldiers, it was not easy, and he also said the secrets that had been hiding in his heart for many years. That is, he personally participated in the 64 massacre, fearing that he would be destroyed by the CCP afterwards. Their company commander did not return to the team at the time, but took them back to his hometown overnight.

2:(我一个亲戚)他们村有这样一位老者，穿着非常讲究，人也很高大英俊，不过他一辈子没有成亲。老者年少时家里也给他介绍了一门很不错的亲事，因为他是在北京当兵，那时候在老家还是很受欢迎的。有一天不知道什么原因跑回了老家，没有户口，没有土地。后来才知道他原来是周恩来的卫兵，一直在周恩来身边工作，在调走前夕，他从周恩来办公桌上拿走一支钢笔想留做纪念，后来被周恩来知道，就给他一句冰冷的话：限你 24 小时离开北京。为了性命他连夜逃回了老家。

可能很多人都听过类似的故事，或者或多或少都听说过 64 大屠杀以及中共的黑历史，可惜的是他们并不在意。我可能是个例外吧，除了对历史有着特别的热情，还有就是举一反三，闻一想知其十。就像第二个小故事一样，这打破了当时我对周总理可爱可敬形象的认知，以至于后来我才知道原来周也是一个杀人不眨眼的恶魔。

On the morning of June 4, 1989, Muyu Di (Map of the June 4th Fight)

=====

If you set up a firewall, I will explore it!

I was born in 00 -year Hu Jintao. Everything in the Olympic Games is full of vitality and spring! Everything is booming. I thought China was the most perfect country in the world after the United States.

When it comes to 8964, I have to mention that over the wall because there are too many vulnerabilities in our historical textbooks, it is obviously castrated and "disappeared". I am a person who likes to study history. So short after the year?

I went out of the wall and went out to play the game. I needed to register a ID. At that time, the webpage loading was very slowly realized that there was a kind of power to deliberately control the Internet

Later, I learned through the game forum that there was a "firewall" electronic Great Wall. I couldn't wait to cross the Great Wall, but just wondered what it looked like outside? At that time, my classmates used some means (should be VPN) to bring me to a unpredictable laptop to find my classmates.

I came into contact with Youtube BBC Voice of America.

I know that Mr. Liu Xiaobo also admired his courage because of his conviction and to understand his courage, so look at the wall!

At that time, Baidu (about 14-19 as far as I learned) was a search and related Baidu Encyclopedia (the Chinese version of Wikipedia) called the "political storm" in the spring and summer of 1989. Search for the results of the use of the Xiaomi mobile phone with the browser. The current page is not or display according to laws and regulations (Baidu Search June 4th Incident)

I believe you will ask me what to think of this?

After understanding the incident, I started to be attracted to the Eastern European drama into the Berlin Wall after understanding the incident. Summary because the firewall is to register the game ID — overturning the wall -Liu Xiaobo — Charter 08 — BBC — 8964 — Looking forward to the development of democracy and rule of law

I firmly believe that not only the white paper revolution in China will also have a day when the Berlin Wall collapses

Read for the CCP! Fight to the end for democratic constitutional government!

=====

I learned that on the one hand, the June 4th incident was because of the large -scale tightening review mechanism of the Internet in early June each year, and on the other hand, because of the high level of penetration of the Chinese folk penetration rate, we could comprehensively understand the eighth or nine academic tide.

As part of the democratization movement in the 1980s, the June 4th incident was repeatedly instilled into the minds of the Chinese people over 30 years in a vacant manner. Officials acknowledge that this is a scandal and adopt an online review to try to cover up history. However, in the fragmented June 4th incident that see the official information, the government itself admits that this

is a "storm" together, but believes that violence clears the field and afterwards and afterwards Persecution is a necessary means to maintain national security.

At the same time that the two treatment methods are parallel, the attitude of Chinese officials and the people is contradictory in treating the June 4th incident. We must admit that we lack serious politics in this regard. This part is due to speech control, but the more reason is that we subconsciously use the June 4th as a high cabinet. This attitude of dealing with history has disappeared into a historic symbol of the tank people and martial arts troops, and then either simply believes that June 4th is the consequences of "subversion of overseas forces". The four incidents are the consequences of authoritarian politics (liberal perspective). The moral division that simply regards June Fourth as "good" or "evil" is not conducive to the true responsibility of history.

Now we must think about many problems in the sense of political philosophy: democracy, authoritarianism, or the political system itself. Just using a complaint and joke attitude will only refuse the retrospective, thereby rejecting the historical movement. The end of the history of Koyev and the post -Cold War era still has obvious conflicts. Of course, free and democracy has its inevitable limit. The end of the new answer. The June 4th incident has become the iconic incident of modern Chinese history (which can be opposed to the Gwangju incident in South Korea), but in the final analysis, it is only called on a symbolic level that it cannot go out of the authoritarian model at all. For each generation after the June 4th, what we really lack is political enlightenment and corresponding training, as well as true participation in politics.

Beijing street on June 4, 1989. (Map of the June 4th file)

=====

During the epidemic in 2020, junior high school students were at home. I like photography, I often watch videos at station B. Some time I saw a video that introduced the camera. When it comes to Leica, the blogger inserted a phrase "Leica recently made an advertisement to humiliate China". The barrage is very vague. I was curious, so I went to search, but Baidu couldn't find anything. There was only one post, but it was all mystery. It didn't take long for a friend to send a ladder, and finally had a chance to go out and watch, and began to understand these things.

Later, I went to watch the video of the B station and found that the sentence inserted in the middle was deleted.

When I first knew, I didn't understand any conceptual theory, I just felt really bad. There are too many such videos outside. Later, I learned to understand myself and started reading. The biography of Deng of Fu Gaoyi made me learn to consider this problem in multiple aspects. I used to have great confidence in such a whole set of System, thinking that it was not wrong. But a lot of things happened last year, and everyone was a little annoyed. I often look at the past memories of public space display to people, and there is always a difference from my own feelings. This is like being caused by tampering by memory. So I got into the private space, my past photos, other people's books, Liu Yu, Liang Wenda, Chen Danqing, and public intellectuals who wrote their memory and feelings, but could resonate with me. I also started to read Fushan, Muller, and I want to know what SO-Called thinks.

Sooner or later, they are determined, but are they stable? As Fushan said, the powerful national capabilities can make them complete the huge projects such as the Three Gorges, but do many people really benefit from this, it is not easy to evaluate.

I still believe that the current confrontation is conscious confrontation. We always adhere to our current approach through the principle of "tolerance and diverse", reject some of the value of the west, as if they are not suitable for us. But finally found that the pursuit of human nature is the same. Who does not want equality and liberty?

=====

How to say, if there is no song "East East of the Queen" suddenly disappeared in the summer of 19 years, I may not know what happened in Hong Kong at that time, and I did not know that such a big thing happened in 1989 Essence

Well, it seems that the logic is a bit unclear, but that's it. When I saw foreign media reports about Hong Kong's anti-repair routine storm, sometimes I mentioned a mouthful of June 4th, and all this can be used by books or people around me. It has never been mentioned, so with his strong curiosity, he began to understand something about June 4th.

Now ... I feel that everyone knows the existence of this matter: My grandfather mentioned that Tiananmen was flowing into the river at that time

(although I said that because I believed in the documentary "Tiananmen", I had such exaggerated performance. I suspect); my dad and friends who usually drink tea and chat together firmly believe that all this is the ghost of overseas forces; my classmates think that this is a patriotic movement (?) Good handling.

As for me, with the occurrence of a series of events (such as the new crown prevention and control, AO3 being blocked, Xuzhou's "eight -child mother", the summer festival is resisted, white paper movement ...) How do you know how to say, I don't know how to do. Look at my motherland. On the one hand, I enjoy the achievements brought about by China's high -speed development, and I am proud of it. On the other hand, I saw the Chinese authorities 's suppression or persecution of different sounds -even if it is only a very gentle, it is just a person's art of art. Creation ... Obviously there were not so many things that Xi Jinping had before the stage (although there were bad things at other times, most of me did not impress it). At that time It is as smoke like now, but now ... can only say that it is tears when you say too much.

Now ... days are still living as usual, or go to school, eat, and sleep. I don't watch Douyin, but I will look at what I am interested in in Bilibili. However, thanks to the efforts made by June 4th -after all, I was ignorant at that time, I do n't know many things outside the wall, and even the wall turning tools had to try it several times. Finally, I was stable in a stable one. Under the tool, I have developed the habit of using software that cannot be used in China such as YouTube, Twitter, Facebook, etc., depending on this, and knowing many people, contacting many new knowledge and perspectives. Everything you have.

After all, I don't want to forget everything I have experienced.=====

For me personally, from the understanding of June 4th to understanding to being familiar with it to personal experience is a relatively long process. It is divided into three stages.

In 2013, when I was ten years old, I went to Taiwan with my mother. Because I was traveling with a group, a group of tourists from mainland China went together. There were many Falun Gong practitioners outside the gate of the attractions or other people placed exhibition boards and banners on the street. Promote to mainland tourists. At that time, I was a primary school student. I only remember that I was waiting for my mother to go to the bathroom. A wife came to tell me, "You have to withdraw from the young pioneer, retire from the team to keep the team safely, and then refer to the

exhibition board in her hand. There are many very bloody pictures on it (only when I grew up, I knew it was some photos of June 4th. It was really bloody that it made me remember today), and I told me that it was terrible not to retreat. After the mother came out of the bathroom, she immediately drove away my wife and pulled me away. The group of people were talking about it. It probably mean that they deliberately slandered the mainland and let you ignore these Falun Gong (the pronouns of cults in China). After that, you will travel abroad every year, which is commonplace.

Slowly, after going abroad to travel abroad, we realized that a firewall wasolated us from the world. In the third grade, I do n't know which classmates found that the public computers in the school used Bingbuki browsers to go to Wikipedia. Out of curiosity, they searched various entries on Wikipedia, just coincide with learning history, and conduct some information search for some information search. When I found a lot of information that was completely different from the textbook, we began to realize that our history was clue. As the number of travels abroad increases, what is VPN gradually explored. After going to high school, I installed VPN on my mobile phone and started my career over the wall.

Starting from high school in 2018, I gradually obsessed with the study of historical and political disciplines, and I also love learning modern Chinese history. From the original Wikipedia browse, I gradually downloaded Twitter, followed all kinds of political columns, and heard foreign information. After reading many Hong Kong and Taiwan books, we knew that we had been separated by a sad barrier. The history of June 4 in China was finally revealed by me.

I learned in the chat with my family since then that my father was a pro - calendar at that time. In 1989, he was attending the university in Beijing. He was in the square in the middle of the night. transportation. In school, many students of the same age are curious about this hidden history. It is probably not because the June 4th is much miserable, but the official sensitivity to this matter has aroused their curiosity. It seems that our father has more or less personally involved or indirectly participated in the June 4th (mostly from the late 1960s to the early 1970s to grow up in Beijing). After hearing the brothers, this incident became even more flesh and blood. Grandpa and grandma told the tightness and anxiety in various hospitals after the Qing Dynasty inquired about the news of my father. When my father told the crowd's siege of the soldiers, the scene was tragic, and these scenes had a deep mark on my heart.

Soon after, the epidemic came and various events in the society were frequent. At that time, through Twitter, I could understand various types of Chinese current affairs. Out of their indignation of June 4th and a series of tragedy in today's society, I was sad and angry, and tormented. Extremely. I hate the series of practices for the young people at the time. At the beginning of the epidemic, the darkness of society seemed to combine two things together.

On April 4, 2020, it coincided with the National Public Ceremony Day to mourn the people who sacrificed for epidemic prevention. I went to the scene with two classmates. We entered the square with the statue of candles and Li Wenliang (I do n't know why I passed a strict security check). It was also this experience. Personal experience of the degree is also unforgettable.

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/duzheguangchang/dz-05302023170923.html>

Column | Democratic Salon: Chinese people talk about Chinese affairs (2023-05-23)

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-30T18:12:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T21:37:49-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The first China-Central Asia Summit has been held in Xi'an, Shaanxi Province on May 19, 2023. /@@
stream](<https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhanlan/minzhushalong/salon-05232023092956.html>)/@@stream) _ Radio Free Asia in Washington, the capital of the United States, opened to the Chinese mainland to listen to friends. _

-
- Hotline Time: Beijing time every Monday night 30 points**
 - Hotline International Free Number: 400-842-7775, 400-842-7776**
 - Hotline Skype account number: linyueyang01**
-

** Looking forward to you

China Listening: Compared with the Central Asian Summit, the G7 summit has no powsing, which is to discuss issues together. However, the Central Asian Summit in China is very luxurious. This is a waste of people's cream! China is currently economic downturn, and ordinary people have a bitter life, but the leaders are so wasteful.

Jiangsu listening to friends: Pay attention to the "demolition of the wall", hoping that "the wall disassembly exercise" can solve the problems of the people in the mainland to listen to overseas Chinese media difficulties. Use the network phone number on your own smart speakers to call the Democratic Salon Hotline of Radio Free Asia. It only opened it once, and the number was not available later. Now there is an epidemic problem in China. Det nucleic acid again. But now ordinary people are to know whether they have suffered from a new crown.

Chinese listening to friends: The actor of the "talk show" was reported to be "humiliated", was severely punished, and the people were widely discussed. They believed that there was no need to be so windy. There will be no funny paragraphs in the future. Chinese folks are very disgusted with "agricultural management". The one -size -fits -cut approach was rebounded strongly. The people are still concerned about the controversial land in northern China. The discussion said that if the land is lost, the problem of difficult people to see a doctor will be relieved.

Ask the wall of the wall, Please send it to: fankui@rfa.org Please pay attention to the social media of the host Lin Yueyang to interact with us:

- Twitter account number: Linyueyang**
- skype account number: linyueyang01**
- WeChat account: linyueyang**

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuolan/minzhushalong/salon-05232023092956.html>

Malaysian Anti -Corruption Association: Many people have seen Liu Tezuo in Macau

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-30T18:35

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T15:44

Description: The Malaysian Anti -Corruption Commission believes that Liu Tezuo, a wanted criminal of Malaysia Development Co., Ltd. (one Malaysia Company, 1MDB) case, is currently hiding in Macau. The Anti -Corruption Commission (Anti -Corruption Council) responded to the Peninsula TV station in writing: "Many people have been ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['刘特佐', '一马公司', '澳门']

The Malaysian Anti -Corruption Commission believes that Liu Tezuo, a wanted criminal of Malaysia Development Co., Ltd. (one Malaysia Company, 1MDB) case, is currently hiding in Macau.

The Anti -Corruption Commission (Anti -Corruption Association) pointed out in a written response to the Peninsula TV station: "Many people have confirmed that they have seen Liu Tezuo in Macau." Among them, Ji Guojin, a former staff member of Malaysia, who was arrested in Malaysia earlier this month.

According to reports, the Anti -Corruption Council pointed out that Ji Guotian confirmed that he had seen Liu Tezuo in Macau, as well as Liu Tezuo's relative Chen Jinlong and Tang Jingzhi, Ni Chongxing, an executive director of Yima Company, and Nie Fugisha, a former total investment of Yima Company. Father of Names Malaysia Company. Liu Tezuo also instructed Ji Guotian not to return to Malaysia to serve as a witness to the Malaysian company.

After Ji Guotian flew from Macau to the Kuala Lumpur International Airport on May 3, he was arrested by anti -corruption officials. Malaysian police sources pointed out that Ji Guo Tian was repatriated because of his stay in Macau. The Anti -Corruption Association has released him after the admission confession of Ji Guo, and the authorities will not be charged with him for the time being.

The Anti -Corruption Association pointed out that before the repatriation of Ji Guotian, Macau did not notify the Malaysian government. But anti -corruption will know that this person will return to Macau from Macau through intelligence networks. A anti -corruption official revealed: "The authorities will focus on investigating Ji Guo's assets in Singapore. The current investigation report has been completed and submitted to the General Procuratorate. The General Procuratorate decides whether to take action."

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230530-1399714>

Column | History of Hiroshi: Fifty -one Lecture Lin Biao's & Quot; Conduction Scriptures & Quot;

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-30T19:21:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T15:18:36-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



In the 1967 Cultural Revolution, China issued a screenshot of Lin Biao on the commemorative stamp AP Photo/Vincent Y U U, File [Audio-1-Link: https://](#)

[Woohoo. Hair dye .org/mandarin/column/vertical marble/Hi body - 05302023190852.html/@@ stream](http://Woohoo.Hair dye .org/mandarin/column/vertical marble/Hi body - 05302023190852.html/@@ stream) **1. Lin Biao made a speech on "coup"**

Hello everyone, welcome everyone to listen to "History of the Great", I am the host Sun Cheng. Today, we will continue to conduct a series of historical revolution history.

In the previous lecture, we finished the cause and consequence of the launching sign of the Cultural Revolution. We mentioned that at the expansion meeting of the Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China from May 4th to 26th, 1966, the May 16th Notice was adopted by 76 senior people at the meeting. In other words, they are actually the same as Mao Zedong, and they both have an unshirkable blame for the launch of this political storm. However, it is worth noting that at this time, Mao Zedong, the number one responsible person who launched the Cultural Revolution, was not in Beijing, but instead observed the development of the situation in the south. At that time, Beijing directly represents Mao Zedong's will was a member of the "Central Document Drafting Team" basically composed of hardcore Mao factions.

It is particularly noteworthy that the two days after the "May 16th Notice" passed, that is, on the morning of May 18, 1966, Mao Zedong's political allies Lin Biao gave a murderous speech at the meeting, pushing the situation to more tense tension Degree. The theme of this speech is about coup.

Reading this speech carefully, you will find that its content can be said to be very complicated. In his speech, Lin Biao gave a lot of examples of coup. First of all, he talked about "the world coup", and then talked about the Zhou Dynasty, saying that "after the founding of the past, the ten years, twenty years, 30 years, ,,, ,,, ,,, Fifty years, a coup has occurred in a short period of time, and there are many examples of throwing away the regime ", which listed various coup from Zhou Dynasty to the Republic of China. After talking about a lot of coup, Lin Biao said:

"Any essence is manifested by the phenomenon. Recently, there are many ghosts, ghost phenomena, to attract attention. A counter -revolutionary coup may occur, to kill people, to usurp the regime, to reconcile the bourgeoisie. Try. There are a lot of phenomena, many materials, I won't go into details here. You can smell a little taste and gunpowder after anti -Luo Ruiqing, anti - Peng Zhen, anti -Lu Dingyi, and his wife, and against Yang Shangkun. The class representatives of the class are mixed in our party, mixed to the party's leadership, became the power of power, mastered the state machines,

grasped the power, grasped military power, and mastered the headquarters of the ideological front. Big chaos."

This paragraph of Lin Biao can be said to be a very fierce interpretation of the May 16th Notice. In the previous lecture, we once said that the May 16th Notice stated that it is necessary Cleaning, and mentioning that if these people "do the work of leading the cultural revolution", they will be "extremely dangerous." Lin Biao's words can be said to talk about how serious this "abnormal danger" is and how "unusually dangerous" method is. In his speech, Lin Biao also said the more sensational content:

"Now Chairman Mao Jianzheng, we are good at the big tree. Chairman Mao is in his 70s, and he is healthy and can live in his 100s.

"Because of the good situation, we cannot be paralyzed. We need to take measures to prevent the incident. Some people may be engaged in ghosts. They are now ghosts. The ambitionist, there are many people. They are the representatives of the bourgeoisie. Let them succeed. There is a group of bastard, they want to take risks, they stand by. If they want to kill us, we must suppress them!They are fake revolution, they are fake Marxism, they are fake Mao Zedong thought, they are betrayalists, they are betrayal , Chairman Mao is still alive, they betrayed, they are in vain, they are ambitious, they are ghosts, they want to kill people now, killing people with various methods. Lu Dingyi is one, Lu Dingyi's wife is one. Knowing his wife's affairs!How can you not know? Luo Ruiqing is one. Peng Zhen's means is more hidden and cunning than them, making it difficult for others to see it. "

Here, Lin Biao first put a high hat for Mao Zedong, saying that Mao Zedong could live in more than a hundred years -this is of course not a fact, because only ten years later, Mao Zedong was 83 years old. died. Next, Lin Biao talked about what the so -called "representative of the bourgeoisie" wanted to do, saying that these people were not only "fake revolution", "fake Marxism", "fake Mao Zedong thought", and "betrayal", and they said they " I want to kill people now, and they are "killing people with various methods", and said that these people include Lu Dingyi, Yan Xiebing, Luo Ruiqing, and Peng Zhen. It is worth noting that Lin Biao first mentioned Lu Dingyi and Yan Xiebing, which shows that Lin Biao, who had previously suffered from Lu Dingyi's wife Yan Xiebing's anonymous letter harassment, hates Lu Dingyi's couple.

In addition, there is a very black humor. Just after five years, Lin Biao fled by plane and died in Wenduer Khan, Mongolia. After his death, the Chinese Communist Party officially stated that he tried to assassinate Mao Zedong

with a coup and did not get a "turning case" until now. When speaking the above -mentioned big paragraphs, Lin Biao probably couldn't think of him to usher in such an ending.

A set of Mao Zedong and Lin Biao commemorative stamps during the Cultural Revolution period(APPhoto/Vincent Yu) **Second, the new peak of fart: Lin Biao's "Counterfeit" Crazy "Create"** **According to Marxism -Leninism's theory, the country is actually the so -called "tool for exploiting the oppressed class". Here, Lin Biao further deduced this theory, saying that "the regime is a tool for one class to oppress another" and simplify this view to a theory of "the power of suppression". Under such presets, political cleaning must be carried out in the society and the Communist Party of China. , By "removal" and other fate. And these people who have been suppressed, that is, the people who are called "reactionaries in society" and "representatives of the exploitation class in the party", if they are not suppressed, according to Lin Biao, the Chinese Communist Party "will lose the loss Registration is confused. "

In his speech, Lin Biao also touted Mao Zedong's great exaggeration and showed the kung fu that to a new peak. He said: "What day Chairman Mao lived, 90 years old and more than a hundred years old is the highest leader of our party. His words are the rules of our actions. Behind him, if anyone is a secret report like Khrushchev, it must be an ambitionist, it must be a big bad guy, the whole party shares it, and the whole country will discuss it. "

In fact, this paragraph is quite famous. Lin Biao's proposal to oppose Mao Zedong, it is necessary to "the whole party and discuss the whole country." Later, it became a famous "stalk". It was widely circulated afterwards.

Although after the Cultural Revolution, many people no longer understand the context of this statement, they can still blurt out of the ten words of "the whole party and the national discussion". It can be seen how wide this passage spreads. Next, Lin Biao touted again "on the next level": "Mao Zedong's thoughts are always general truths, will always be our guidelines for action, the common wealth of the people of the Chinese people and the revolutionary world, and the PLA forever. Chairman Mao's work, as a textbook for the whole army cadre soldier, is not my clever, but must do so. Use Mao Zedong's thought to unify the whole army and the whole party. Thousands of sentences. For Chairman Mao's work, I have not fully understood it, and I have to learn it in the future. "

Of course, this paragraph is also quite famous. The so -called: "Chairman Mao's words, the sentence is the truth, one sentence exceeds 10,000

"sentences", and it is also one of the very famous "Lin Biao quotations", which is extremely wide. We no longer need to make more analysis on such a tattooing touting. As long as it is directly displayed, everyone can feel the ridiculous and crazy atmosphere.

Lin Biao's speech on May 18, 1966 can be said to be extremely famous in the history of the Cultural Revolution. It has a very "powerful" "stubborn ability", creating many so-called "popular" "classic quotes". After Lin Biao fell, people vividly called Lin Biao's speech as a "coup", showing the degree of brainwashing and "magic" of this passage.

** III.

So, what kind of instructions did the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China at the time of such an extremely brainwashing and "magic" speech?

This section of the instructions to the county and regiment levels are said:

"Comrade Lin Biao's speech on the Political Bureau of the Central Politburo on May 18, 1966 was a very important document of Marxist Leninism. The serious reality of the struggle of the route, according to the historical lessons of the international dictatorship, especially the lessons of the Soviet Khrushchev amended the party, the adults, and the tampering of the army. The problem made a systematic and precise explanation."

Not only that, the instructions also repeated Lin Biao's "famous saying" like a repeat machine, saying:

"Comrade Lin Biao sharply raised the problem that the proletariat obtained the regime may still lose its power. He pointed out that no matter what kind of thing is, don't forget the power. Forgot the power, to forget the fundamental point of Marxism. That is confused, his head dropped, and he didn't know how to drop it."

"Comrade Lin Biao raised Mao Zedong's red flag the highest. In this speech, he made a comprehensive, correct and scientific evaluation of Mao Zedong's thoughts. Unity and Mao Zedong Thought as the center of solidarity. He called on the mass movements that use the works of Comrade Mao Zedong among the people across the country. He pointed out that this is to ensure that my country prevents correctionism, avoid capitalist restoration, strengthen and consolidate the dictatorship of the proletariat. The most fundamental key issue."

"Comrade Lin Biao said that Chairman Mao is the highest leader of our party, and Mao Zedong's thought is forever. Learning to use the model of Mao Zedong's thoughts is an important document to guide the proletarian cultural revolution. The whole party and the whole army should study carefully, discuss it carefully, and take it seriously, and apply it to the Cultural Revolution and all actions. "

From the above content, it can be seen that in the instructions of the CPC Central Committee, Lin Biao's so -called "famous sayings", that is, "the whole party shared it, and the national discussion" was cited. Moreover, this instructions put Lin Biao's speech in a very high position, and rated Lin Biao into the so -called "the highest red flag for Mao Zedong thought". It can be seen from these situations that Lin Biao's crazy views are not just his personal point of view, but the view of the entire Central Committee of the Communist Party of China. Lin Biao can say that like that, it is more than just that he has a problem.

In this way, the May 16th Notice symbolizing the outbreak of the Cultural Revolution and Lin Biao's "coup" have been launched, and the Cultural Revolution has actually launched. On May 23, 1966, at the end of the Political Bureau of the CPC Central Committee of the Cultural Revolution, Peng Zhen, Luo Ruiqing, Lu Dingyi, and Yang Shangkun were all stopped and revoked. The work of "sacrifice flag" has been completed. Subsequently, the first wave of reactions began to set off in the society. May 29, 1966 is a week. That night, a group of senior students from a group of Beijing Tsinghua University Affiliated Middle School came to the relics of Yuanmingyuan, secretly discussing a "big event" that looked vital to them. The secret set of such a group of middle school students has affected the process of history. They will set up an organization, and such organizations will appear in all corners of the CCP regime in the following months. With the emergence of this organization, large -scale violence, homicide, robbery, and destruction behavior appeared like a tsunami. The first wave of massacre in the Cultural Revolution began.

The name of this organization is actually repeatedly mentioned today, that is - Red Guards.

Thank you everyone, this is here this week. We see you next week.

Writing, hosting, production: Sun Cheng

News Source:

<https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuilan/zonghengdalishi/wenge/history-05302023190852.html>

Qin Gang met Musk to call for the construction of a "stable" Free Version

Authors: ['白艾德', '李瑞洋']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-30T22:54:46+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T18:57:99+08:00

Description: The Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs quoted Musk in a statement saying that the interests of the United States and China blended with each other, and Tesla opposed the "detachable chain".

Images: ["[000182890_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['中国经济']

Keywords: ['中美关系', '马斯克', '中国政治与政策', '新兴市场', '中国经济', '特斯拉', '大众', '摩根大通', 'Twitter', '巴菲特', '中国共产党', '中国政府', '杰米·戴蒙', '伯克希尔·哈撒韦', '美国政府']

Type: Article



Chinese Foreign Minister is with Elon Musk(ElonMusk)会晤期间呼吁建立“稳定、建设性的中美关系”，这突显了北京方面与特斯拉(Tesla)、Twitter 和 SpaceX 的亿万富豪老板之间的复杂关系。

中国外交部在一份声明中援引马斯克的话称，美中利益交融，如同连体婴儿彼此密不可分，特斯拉反对世界最大的两个经济体“脱钩断链”。马斯克周二抵达北京，这是他自新冠疫情爆发以来首次来中国。

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099808>

"Washington Consensus" has accelerated, how can China deal with? (Free version)

Authors: ['']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-30T22:56:05+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T18:57:99+08:00

Description: Shen Jianguang: The United States is subverting the concept of "Washington Consensus". How will the world economic structure evolve, and what challenges China will face? Economic policies also need to be accelerated in four aspects.

Images: ["[000168802_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['专栏', '中美关系']

Keywords: ['中美关系', '美国', '中国', '战略', '全球经济', '华盛顿共识']

Type: Article



Warm reminder from FT Chinese website: If you are interested in the content of more FT Chinese website, please search for "FT Chinese Network" in

Apple App Store or Google Application Market and download the official applications of FT Chinese website.

Since the 1990s, the "Washington Consensus" was once becoming an important support for the United States to maintain global economic governance. The concept of "large markets and small governments", "privatization" and "trade and financial liberalization" concepts claimed to be. It became the most successful policy framework for the output after World War II. But the United States, which is now promoting a free market economy around the world, is subverting the concept of "Washington Consensus". US National Security Assistant Jack Shalvin recently delivered a speech on "Revitalizing the US Economic Leadership" and acknowledged that the American industry and sustainable innovation capabilities have been really hit. Economic rational and political concepts are undergoing major changes. With this transformation, how will the world economic structure evolve and what challenges China will face?

In 1989, the three major institutions of the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, and the US government proposed a series of policy claims. The main theory of neo-liberal academics was the main theory. Red, attach importance to culture and education and infrastructure, reduce marginal tax rates, implement interest rate marketization, adopt a floating exchange rate system, implement trade liberalization, relax the restrictions on foreign capital, implement the privatization of state-owned enterprises, relax government control, and protect private property rights. This is called "Washington Consensus". It emphasizes "minimizing the role of the government, privatization, and liberalization." In the environment of the disintegration of the Soviet Union in the early 1990s and the changes in Eastern European drama, governments from all over the world have begun to give priority to the Western economy model. The currency fund organization uses loan assistance and huge investment as a exchange condition. This model can be implemented. Chile, Mexico, Brazil, Russia, Argentina, Poland, and Southeast Asian countries have begun to implement the "Washington Consensus".

Under the "Washington Consensus", the concept of order-oriented order with the free market economy once promoted the expansion of trade globalization, financial internationalization, and international cooperation. According to data released by the World Bank, global trade accounted for GDP from 36.7% in 1985 to 56.5% in 2021. During the 20 years of 1980 to 2000, the US economy has developed rapidly. The average annual growth of Name GDP has

increased by more than 6%, and its global influence has continued to increase.

But at the same time as globalization, the "Washington Consensus" also brings some serious economic and political issues. Under the free market economy, while the United States has forty years of prosperity, the industrial foundation is gradually emptied and the vacuumization of manufacturing has gradually intensified. From 1952 to 2022, the US manufacturing industry accounted for 16.2% of GDP. The author mentioned in "The Change and Dechat's Decline of the US Manufacturing Industry after World War II" that from the list of US Fortune 500 companies, from 1955 to 1980, the proportion of the traditional US production industry in the Fortune 500 is still 70%. above. In the 1980s, the US finance and regulatory relaxation greatly promoted the growth of banks and insurance companies. In the 1990s, the financial mixed business reforms entered the expressway. The proportion of traditional manufacturing fell to less than 50% in 1995.

Regarding the Asian economic market in the 1990s, the complete release of foreign investment actually opened the window for speculative "hot money". In 1997, the Asian financial crisis swept Thailand. Soon after, countries in Japan, South Korea, Singapore, Malaysia, and other exterior economy were affected. The currencies of various countries had depreciated sharply. The major Asian stock markets fell sharply, breaking the scene of Asian economy.

The 2008 subprime crisis also became the iconic incident in the "Washington Consensus" process. Under the conditions of liberalization, the proportion of the US banking system in the financial system is too high, and the poor supervision of the capital market in the allocation of financial resources not only leads to the crushing American real estate bubble, but directly trigger the global economic depression.

Different from the "Washington Consensus", Chinese -style modernization has opened up unique models. Compared with the "Washington Consensus", "Beijing Consensus" is a view formed by international public opinion. In 2004, the senior editor of the American "Times" Weekly, Goldman Sachs's senior consultant, Qiao Shuya Curober, published an investigation paper at the London Foreign Policy Center in London, UK, pointing out that China 's combination of the country has become his own development model. The pattern is called "Beijing Consensus". This model emphasizes "active innovation and bold tests", pointing out that innovation is a means of economic development and continuous progress in China, and emphasizing

that the problem solving should vary from trouble, and do not seek unified standards. Emphasizing modern development not only requires the efficient allocation of resources in the market, but also requires the government to play the role of sufficient regulation, emphasizes the director of the public economy and the private economy exhibition, and emphasizes that the market and the government role coordinate with each other. "Give full play to the basic role of the market in the allocation of resource allocation, and better play the role of the government" is a concentrated manifestation of "Beijing Consensus".

Compared with the negative effects brought about by the consensus of Washington, China's economic policy follows the "Beijing Consensus", which has promoted the continuous and rapid growth of China's economy.

According to the data released by the World Bank, China's GDP accounted for a global economy from 1.6%in 1990 to 18.5%in 2021. In addition, according to the consensus of Beijing, China has better responded to the 1998 Southeast Asian crisis and the 2008 international financial crisis. The author mentioned in this column article "Fighting from the" Great China "Industrial Policy" that in the 2008 "4 trillion" stimulus plan, Chinese steel and photovoltaic are listed in the top ten revitalization industries. In the following two or three years, it has become a hardest hit area for overcapacity, which has been widely criticized for a while. In the context of the major adjustment of global steel and photovoltaic industries from 2011 to 2015, most overseas companies have suffered serious losses and closely closed down. It also enhances international competitiveness.****

In recent years, the impact of factors such as the popularity of the new crown epidemic and the Russian and Ukraine War has also exposed the limitations of the "Washington Consensus" policy: the excessive "free market economy" drives the industrial chain outsourcing of strategic materials production. The fragile scars of the production supply chain, and geopolitical factors such as Russia and Ukraine conflict reflect the risk of excessive relying on excessive dependence. The global commodity supply has received a significant impact, and global inflation has exacerbated uncertainty. In this environment, the "Washington Consensus" seems to be difficult to maintain, and the US government is also reflecting on free trade and market economy, and advocating the government's intervention in the market.

Judging from the recent statement of the US high -level statement and the policies of the introduction, the "Washington Consensus" is fading. In April of this year, Jack Shalvan, a US President's National Security Consultant,

proposed the new domestic and foreign economic policies. Restore trade protectionism. Shalvin pointed out that in the past few decades, over-emphasized the efficiency of the market, the cancellation of taxation, relaxation control, and privatization have been placed in the position of preferred public interest, causing some important departments such as semiconductors and infrastructure to shrink. It damages the industrial capacity of the United States. He proposed that through public investment, it is necessary to support the basic role of economic growth and have national security and strategic industrial development, especially medical equipment, semiconductors and key mineral resources.

Prior to this, the "2021 American Innovation and Competition Act", "Chip and Science Act", and the "Inflation Weakened Act" issued by the Biden government, and the "Britness Iakened Act", are typical government intervention in the market. They can be regarded as "Washington Consensus". The product after steering. In January 2021, the Bayeng government issued the administrative order of "Ensuring Made by American Workers in the United States in the future", emphasizing that the government preferentially selects domestic suppliers in the signing of the federal contract and maximize the use of American services and goods. At the same time, the Biden government launched the "2021 American Innovation and Competition Act", which aims to promote the development of technologies such as semiconductor and artificial intelligence in the United States and reduce the degree of dependence of the semiconductor industry. In August 2022, the Bayeng government continuously released the "Chip and Science Act" and "Inflation Act", trying to accelerate the localization process of the key industrial chain and block China's semiconductor development. Among them, the "Chip and Science Act" proposed to take out 52.7 billion US dollars of funds to support the development of the US semiconductor industry. At the same time, through industrial subsidies, export control lists, physical sanctions, foreign security review, and "Chinese guardrails" clauses and other means to adopt the Chinese chip industry blockade. In May of this year, US Secretary of State Broskyi delivered a speech and conveyed the Bayeng government's policy against China, claiming that he would start a fierce competition with China, defining the policy framework of China with "investment, collaboration, and competition". Strategic advantage in "critical areas". This shows that in the future, the United States will be more normalized in domestic industrial policy intervention and sanctions on Chinese technology.

Facing the turning of the "Washington Consensus" in the United States, the Chinese economy accelerates the construction of a new development pattern of the development of a large domestic cycle as the main body and the domestic and international dual cycles promoted. In the next step, China's economic policy needs to be accelerated in the following four aspects.

The first is to take advantage of China's huge market size and complete industrial chain, and actively implement the strategy of expanding the domestic demand while deepening the reform of the supply side. Macro policies can also further make efforts to consolidate the foundation of stabilization of economic stability. Fiscal policies, especially the central government, also have a space for positive and vigorously. In view of the heavy burden of social security and provident funds in Chinese enterprises and residents, companies that actively pay social security with positive and compliance to further reduce social security and provident fund fees, which can not only increase residents' current disposable income in current current current income The improvement of enterprise operating conditions will also drive their consumer expenditure; at the same time, supplemented by issuing cash subsidies or consumer vouchers to low -income groups, promoting green smart home appliances to the countryside, replacement of old and new, and issuing procurement vouchers to small and medium -sized enterprises, etc., which helps to mention small and medium -sized enterprises. Vibrate the confidence of the micro -subject.

The second is to increase its efforts to promote the technology innovation - driven strategy and solve the problem of technology card neck. On May 28th, C919 domestic large -scale passenger aircraft successfully completed the first commercial flight, revealing the new chapter of the domestic civil aircraft cause, which means that China has achieved new breakthroughs in the industrial manufacturing industry. In response to international scientific and technological competition and external curb suppression, the policy level regards scientific and technological innovation as an important support for high -quality development. The 20th National Congress clearly proposed that the system of the Party Central Committee for the unified leadership of science and technology work, improve the national system, and deepen the reform of the scientific and technological system. During the two sessions, we will further set up the layout of scientific and technological innovation, and newly set up the Central Science and Technology Working Committee and other institutions. In the next step, accelerate the implementation of the innovation -driven development strategy, accelerate the realization of high -

level technology self-reliance, resolutely win the key core technology battles, and improve the transformation of scientific and technological achievements and industrialization.

The third is to actively develop the digital economy and deepen the fusion of numbers, comprehensively boost the expected vitality of platform enterprises and private enterprises, and improve the toughness and efficiency of the domestic economic cycle. In April, the Politburo Meeting emphasized that platform corporate policies have shifted from emphasis on supervision to encouraging innovation, and demanded that "to promote the healthy development of platform enterprises and encourage head platform enterprises to explore innovation." Under the trend of the rapid development of the digital economy, the role of platform companies in boosting consumption, improving employment (special reserve is employment), and accelerating innovation is increasingly important. In the next step, the platform policy should pay more attention to development, and encourage head platform enterprises to explore innovation.

The fourth is to continue to increase regional integrated cooperation in order to cope with the problems of anti-globalization and Sino-US trade friction. Give full play to the regional comprehensive economic partnership and the role of the Belt and Road Initiative, accelerate the formation of open channels in Central Asia and South Asia, and build inland reform and opening up highland; steadily expand the open rules, regulations, management, standards and other systems to promote the high-quality development of the free trade pilot zone. Actively build a high-energy open platform; actively participate in the construction of the new land and sea channels in the Western region, give full play to the role of the Xi'an assembly center of China and Europe, accelerate the formation of important open channels for the country, South Asian and Western Asia, and South Asia, and play a greater role in China Unicom's domestic and international cycles; Efforts to create a first-class business environment for marketization, rule of law, and internationalization, and improve the quality and level of investment promotion.

Note: This article only represents the author's personal point of view

Editor of this article Xu Jin jin.xu@ftchinese.com

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099807>

NFT: Free Version

Authors: ['']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-30T22:59:25+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T18:59:99+08:00

Description: Ji Weidong: NFT is widely concerned about the success of the economy. What will this bring to economy and finance? How does NFT play the function of inclusive finance?

Images: ["[000182861_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['Web3 与加密金融']

Keywords: ['NFT', '元宇宙', '数字经济', '法律']

Type: Article



Warm reminder from FT Chinese website: If you are interested in the content of more FT Chinese website, please search for "FT Chinese Network" in

Apple App Store or Google Application Market and download the official applications of FT Chinese website.

The characteristic of digital art is that it can be copied infinitely, so it is difficult to use the genuine genuine collection, and the value cannot be high. Due to blockchain technology, the non -homogeneous tokens (NFT) have become the only means to prove the original work of art and store it, so the holding of digital collections has produced important economic significance.

NFT birth

In 2017, NFT first appeared in the world's first blockchain game "Cryptokitties" developed by Dapperlabs, Canada. At present, there are two main types of targets traded in the NFT market: one is artistic property rights and dissemination of art works, game cartoon images, tickets, preferential services, idols and other fans. The other is derivatives. The right to use, display, replicate, commercialization and other rights. However, most of the current activities through the NFT trading platform are only the transfer of content use rights, and rarely involve the identification and transaction of intellectual property rights.

In 2020, explosive growth in the NFT market, the transaction scale increased by 299% compared with the previous year, and the transaction amount reached 338 million US dollars. In particular, the work of digital artist Bippier's work "Everyday -5000 Days" was successfully auctioned in Christie's in March 2021 for a \$ 69.35 million sky -high price, making NFT attract global attention. In this context, China held the world's first blockchain and encrypted art theme exhibition in April 2021. NFT China, UMX, Vision China, and the only encrypted art platforms have also sprung up from all over the place. Most of the non -homogeneous tokens in China are published on the public chain such as Ethereum based on standard ERC21, which can be purchased and circulated through digital currency. Most of the digital collections are published in the alliance chain. There are secondary markets. For specific examples, you can cite the customized digital collections launched by Tmall 618, the NFT digital collection trading platform established by Hangzhou Aiju Technology Co., Ltd., Metafi (METAIFI) proposed by Beijing Youhuan Technology Co., Ltd., and Smart Finance Visualization Solutions. etc.

The typical typical "Sandbox" (Sandbox "(founded in 2011)," DECENTRALAND "(founded) and other blockchain drives were typical.

Essence For example, in the 3D game of the "sandbox" multiplayer network, players can use sand coins to purchase digital real estate, cultural derivatives, characters, games, services, and services that exist in non - existentialized tokens. Construction, operation, and transactions form an inner economic circle in the universe. According to the data of the co -founder of this game, Sebastienborget's data disclosed in Twitter, the results of the second season of Alpha test held from March to April 2022 show that the game shows the monthly The scale of active users reaches 350,000. He even proposed a new concept of the sandbox Yuan universe.

The "de -central country" is the first batch of virtual game platforms that adopt the decentralized autonomous organization (DAO) model for community governance. There is always a fixed total total between the homogeneous token MANA and the non -homogeneous token LAND Corresponding relationships enable the financial markets in the game to maintain stability. Soto, the most famous auction house in the world, entered this platform in 2021 and opened the first virtual gallery in history. China's well -known Chinese singer Lin Junjie also purchased three virtual land here. On November 24, 2021, tokenscom spent 618,000MANA coins (equivalent to \$ 2.43 million at the time), a Feng Shui treasure of "decentralized country" was purchased. This was the world's most expensive virtual real estate at that time. However, a few days later, it was broken by a US \$ 4.3 million in exchanges to buy virtual land by REPUBLICREALM.

The business model and token economy circle of "earning while playing while playing"

The characteristics of this type of meta -universe are that players will save assets in the game. They can earn token by buying and selling, and can convert tokens into the legal currency of the real world. In this way, a business model of "playing while playing while playing while playing (playing and making money". English expression is playto earn, brief language P2E). "

A group of countries in the world and emerging countries in Asia have appeared in addition to eating, excretion, bathing, cure, sleeping (in Japan and even VR sleeping enthusiasts, and even sleeping without leaving the Yuan universe) all day long. Users in virtual games. In addition to those old people who are not free to act and Shen Yan who cannot extricate themselves, there are also some players who make a living by earning a living in online games. South Korea's most representative online game company NCSTOFT has taken the popular line since its establishment in 1997,

forming a new gaming financial and cultural phenomenon. In November 2021, it was also clearly announced that it may be introduced in all games developed in the future. The model of "earning while playing" can ensure a complete Yuan cosmic life. Some parents in South Korea also send the internal currency or NFT of the game to the children during the Spring Festival. These facts indicate that the Yuan universe of the NFT method will flourish, but the above trends have also aroused questions from some users and experts.

In any case, the key to the Yuan universe that can attract widespread society is the success of the economy; once the crowd is attracted to the virtual space, it will bring business opportunities. At least the advertising effect is actually equivalent to creating another reality; so Many manufacturers will also try to enter the Yuan universe, which is the same as the prosperous area that has gathered in the real world. As a result, a token economic circle can be formed in the Yuan universe. Although the ownership expressed in the NFT is not the same as the legal ownership, it can prove that its uniqueness is scarcely value through blockchain technology. It can be traded by the legitimacy chain that can be tracked without relying on specific platforms. Therefore, in order to improve the use of digital assets, it is necessary to improve the level of server technology, promote the circulation of encrypted wealth between different platforms, and develop unified specifications and standards for different platforms.

The phenomenon of developing inclusive finance through NFT

In the context of global quantitative easing and accelerated digital transformation of epidemics, the current excess funds are surging towards the intangible asset markets such as NFT. Therefore, NFT has actually begun to play the function of inclusive finance. This also means that outside the bank -centered economic circle, another economic circle centered on NFT will be formed. In this sense, it can be said that NFT is the key to the development of game finance, decentralized finance, and renewable finance. It is also the hub running through the Internet 3.0 built through blockchain technology and decentralized autonomous organizations. Online games, chain games, and even other competitions (such as football, basketball, volleyball, tennis and other sports projects) industries quickly increase the transaction amount after embedding NFT, and then through marketing models such as the copyright and brand sponsorship of the competition, the industry scale continues to snowball. NFT and encrypted assets, multiplayer online games and other e -

sports integration, and expand new profit margins. On this occasion, inclusive financial methods such as the Axieinfinity scholarship, NFT leasing services, and pledged tokens have become an important channel for income to increase their income.

By the way, it has not yet acknowledged the digital currency issued by the Yuan universe so far. It only allows the use of digital RMB, and only one -way one -way exchanges were allowed -that is, to buy digital RMB with RMB and not withdrawn. China's Yuan cosmic economy is mainly driven by traffic, which is difficult to form a community with tokens as the medium, and it is difficult to develop activities that are decentralized autonomous organizations. So far, China's Yuan Universe Finance is mainly reflected in empowering business and improving services, such as the establishment of virtual banks that complement and interact with physical banks. Here, the storage households can use the digital avatars to access the virtual counter and virtual automatic ATM with the digital avatars through VR. Virtual employees can provide immersive companionship and help. Complete business processes in sensory interaction; you can even issue NFT and carry out digital collection wealth management business. The Financial Administration of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region conducted a survey of local virtual banks in May 2020. The results showed that the Yuan cosmicization of the bank's business actually reduced the cost of financial transactions and improved operating efficiency. The goal of inclusive finance, the comprehensive regulatory framework of virtual banks also runs well. Under such institutional conditions, how to define non -homogenized tokens (NFT) will produce completely different effects.

Note: This article only represents the author's personal point of view. This article is selected from the author's new "Order of the Yuan universe" (Shanghai People's Publishing House)

Editor of this article Xu Jin jin.xu@ftchinese.com

Virtual currency -related activities have greater legal risks. Please pay attention to screening and stay away from illegal financial activities in accordance with regulatory specifications, and beware of damage to personal property and equity.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099786>

LEX column: Domestic C919 will affect Airbus sales in China

Authors: ['Lex 专栏']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-30T23:36:02+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T19:44:99+08:00

Description: With the increase in the capacity of this narrow -body passenger aircraft independently developed by China Chamber of Commercial Fly, the sales of French aviation manufacturing giants will decrease in China.

Images: ["[000182891_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['中国商飞']

Keywords: ['中国商飞', 'C919', '空客', '飞机制造', '波音', '航空']

Type: Article



Some people avoid buying new models because it may not be reliable. But last Sunday, Chinese aviation passengers scrambled to fight for the first commercial flight of the domestic C919 passenger plane. This is a good sign

for the future sales of this passenger aircraft. Beijing hopes that it will challenge Airbus(Airbus)Hepin(Boeing)Double head monopoly.

COMAC, supported by the country(Comac)It took 15 years to put this 164 jet passenger aircraft into a commercial operation. China Eastern Airlines(China Eastern)It was the first buyer and currently use this aircraft to take a flight between Beijing and Shanghai.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099809>

Benefiting AI booming Nvidia's market value exceeds \$1 billion (Free Version)

Authors: ['伦敦报道']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-30T23:49:10+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T20:33:99+08:00

Description: The chip manufacturer enters a trillion -dollar market value elite club consisting of technology giants such as Apple, Microsoft, Amazon and Alphabet.

Images: ["[000182668_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['半导体']

Keywords: ['半导体', '美国股市', '亚马逊', '微软', '苹果', '英特尔', '摩根士丹利', '谷歌', '软银', 'Meta']

Type: Article



Warm reminder from FT Chinese website: If you are interested in the content of more FT Chinese website, please search for "FT Chinese Network" in

Apple App Store or Google Application Market and download the official applications of FT Chinese website.

Nvidia(Nvidia)It has become the first chip manufacturer with a market value of \$ 1 trillion, leading the entire Wall Street to those who are considered to benefit from artificial intelligence(AI)The latest progress in the field has a high enthusiasm.

The stock climbed more than 4%during the early trading time of New York on Tuesday to reach \$ 406.1. Earlier, his chief executive Huang

Renxun(JensenHuang)A new super computer was released on Monday, and WPP and SoftBank(SoftBank)Wait for the company to form a new AI Alliance.

These measures bring a new upward momentum to the stock. Last week, Nvidia had impressed investors and analysts, because the company predicts that its sales in the three months as of July will increase Wall Street's previous forecasts were more than 50%higher.

The Nvidi headquarters in Silicon Valley started aiming at the thirty market of 3D computer graphics 30 years ago. The company's chip drives today's AI applications, including OPENAI's breakthrough chat robot ChatGPT. At present, large technology companies and cloud computing providers race to upgrade their data center technology to welcome Huang Renxun's "turning point in a new era of computing" on Monday.

High -performance chips like Nvidia's H100 have become the construction of generating artificial intelligence(generativeAI)The key to the system, the texts and images created by these systems are exactly like human beings. The generation AI is expected to release new productive forces, but it also brings a threat to work jobs such as the media and education.

The \$ 1 trillion market value made Nvidia among the Apple(Apple),Microsoft(Microsoft), Amazon(Amazon)Hedu Google(Google)The ranks of American elite stocks led by large technology companies such as parent company Alphabet.

Meta reached a milestone of \$ 1 trillion in June 2021. At that time, its name was still Facebook, but the stock fell below this threshold in just a few months. In November last year, Amazon became the first listed company in history in the context of a large -scale selling of science and technology stocks.

Nvidia's stock price fell in half in 2022 because investors were worried that the company's expenditure on the data center would slow down, and the

game and cryptocurrency market had "hangover" after the epidemic situation in the game and cryptocurrency market. But before the further rising on Tuesday, Nvidia's stock price rose by 25% last week, causing it to rise by more than 180% so far in 2023.

According to Jefu Rui(Jefferies) The calculation of analysts, the quarterly revenue of Nvidia Data Center business will exceed Intel(Intel) He Chaowei Semiconductor(AMD) Two central processors(CPU) —— The traditional main chip of the server that drives the major Internet services in the world -the sum of sales of the traditional main chip, which will be the first time that the market has appeared in this market.

Morgan Stanley(MorganStanley) Last week, the Nvidia raised performance prediction as "the largest US dollar revenue in the history of the industry", and added that: "The range of this jump function has no historical precedent at all."

The stock price of other companies that benefits from the rise of AI has also surged this year, including Microsoft, Palantir and AMD.

However, experts expressed concern about the rise of artificial intelligence. A group of scientists warned on Tuesday that this new technology is so powerful that "reducing the risk of extinction of AI, which should be listed as a global priority with the risks of other social scale (such as large epidemic and nuclear war).

Translator/Wind

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099810>

North Korean military reconnaissance satellite falls in the sea South Korean military analysis and recycling falling objects

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T-11:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:20:02+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Seoul, 31st) North Korea claims to launch a military reconnaissance satellite this morning, but fell into the sea due to "accident". The South Korean government held the National Security Conference (NSC) to set this as a "long -range ballistic missile provocation", which strongly condemned North Korea's violation of the UN Security Council resolution.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The South Korean military stated that the recycling speculation is a cylinder - shaped object of the rocket in the first section and the second section of the rocket, which is continuously salvaging the rest in the sea to confirm the performance of the overall rocket, whether the use of foreign parts and the technical level of North Korea.

According to the information of the South Korean Contract Staff, North Korea launched an object from the east of Ping'an North Road at around 6:29 am, but then fell in an abnormally flying manner. The west of the north road, about 200 kilometers from the northern island of Jeonbuido, is about 200 kilometers in Qingdao.

After monitoring the North Korean launch objects, the South Korean National Security Office urgently held a national security conference. After the meeting, a press release stated that the permanent members of the National Security Conference emphasized that the successful violation of the UN Security Council's resolutions in this launch is a threat to the Korean Peninsula and the International. Social peace and security provocations have strongly condemned this.

The South Korean government will also maintain close cooperation with AIA and closely monitor North Korea's subsequent possible provocative operations.

North Korea Central Communications (KCNA) published a report after the launch failed, saying that the North Korean Space Affairs Agency at 6:27 in the morning in Tieshan County, Ping'an, and a new satellite launch vehicle "Cherylima 1" (Cherylima-1) launched a one. Military reconnaissance satellites, but after the first section was separated during the normal flight, the Rockets lost their motivation and fell into the sea due to the abnormality of the secondary engine.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E5%8C%97%E9%9F%A9%E5%86%9B%E4%BA%8B%E4%BE%A6%E5%AF%9F%E5%8D%AB%E6%98%9F%E5%9D%A0%E6%B5%B7-%E5%8D%97%E9%9F%A9%E5%86%9B%E6%96%B9%E5%88%86%E6%9E%90%E5%9B%9E%E6%94%B6%E5%9D%A0%E8%90%BD%E7%89%A9%E4%BD%93>

Investors make a profit of Japanese stocks to collect black

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T-13:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:05:02+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Tokyo, 31st) While paying close attention to the risk of US debt defaults, investors have grasped the recent rise in stocks, and Tokyo shares have fallen across the board today.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The Japanese stocks 225 index closed down 440.28 points or 1.41% to 30887.88 points; the Dongzhi stock price index closed at 28.59 points or 1.32%, closed at 2130.63 points.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E8%B4%A2%E7%BB%8F%E5%BF%AB%E8%AE%AF/20230531-%E6%8A%95%E8%B5%84%E4%BA%BA%E8%8E%B7%E5%88%A9%E4%BA%86%E7%BB%93-%E6%97%A5%E8%82%A1%E6%94%B6%E9%BB%91>

Sudan Civil War residents of the capital of the capital adventure to find drinking water

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T19:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T08:05:01+00:00

Description: (France -France -France -France -France -France, Kagoum, 31st) Sudan's civil war conflict led to hundreds of thousands of residents in the capital Khamoum's use of tap water, and some residents were forced to risk their lives to find drinking water during the short -term ceasefire.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



After the Sudan Civil War, after nearly 6 weeks of lane war, with the temperature of 40 degrees Celsius, many residents in the northern suburbs of Khartour in the capital of Khartour needed to drink water urgently.

On April 15 this year, the Sudan government forces and the quasi -military organization "Fast Support Force" (RSF) broke out, and the Water Supply Station in many regions in Beikoumou was damaged.

Since then, about 300,000 residents have never seen a drop of water from the faucet. Some people re-cut the well, or take the water from the Nile with a pot.

The local resident Adel Mohammed told AFP, "At the beginning of the war, we took water from the well in the industrial area factory, but a week later, the quasi-military organization seized the water source."

With the expansion of conflicts, the residential area and hospital also fought. Muhammad had to wait for many days to take risks to take out the water.

Now, after Muhammad and neighbors are waiting for the conflict for a temporary rest, bring a variety of pots, pots, and water cans to the Nile River on the suburbs to take water, and then load the trucks and transport them back. Ji Gong promoted.

But many people choose to leave. Rashedhussein and his family fled to Madani, about 200 kilometers south of Khamoum, he said: "The reason why I forced me to abandon my homeland is water shortage, not bombing and fighting."

The Sudan civil war led to more than one million people, and Hu Sheng was one of them. He said that he couldn't stand watching the child without clean water to drink or take a bath.

Even before the war, according to the United Nations Children's Foundation (UNICEF) information, 17.3 million people from Sudan could not get safe drinking water. The agency said that the difference between the poor and sanitary conditions of the aquarium is the main cause of the death of children under the age of 5.

The local informal community organizations have established field hospitals and food distribution stations, and distributed water supply. A member of a member who asked for anonymous because of concerns about government forces or resistance to the army said: "Since the beginning of the war, we have been providing water for residents."

He said that during a water picking, "our friend Yassine was killed by bullets" and "we were forced to bury him in the absence of the body."

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E8%8B%8F%E4%B8%B9%E5%86%85%E6%88%98-%E9%A6%96%E9%83%BD%E5%B1%85%E6%B0%91%E7%83%BD%E7%81%AB%E4%B8%8B>

%E5%86%92%E9%99%A9%E5%AF%BB%E6%89%BE%E9%A5%AE
%E7%94%A8%E6%B0%B4

After the Fukushima nuclear disaster, Japan stipulates that the nuclear power unit can serve for more than 60 years.

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T-21:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T08:20:05+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Tokyo, 31st) The General Assembly of the Japan Senate today passed the 60 -year limit stipulated in the Fukushima nuclear accident after the nuclear power unit's substantial extension of parcels, etc. today.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



According to reports, the regulatory law before the amendment of the law stipulates that the nuclear power unit has served for 40 years in principle. If it is permitted by the Atomic Power Regulatory Committee, it can be extended for a maximum of 20 years, and the longest service life is 60 years.

This provision was after the Fukushima first nuclear power plant nuclear accident in 2011, when the Liberal Democratic Party and the Gongming Party, which were governed at the time, agreed.

The parcel repair method passed by the Senate today has a total of 5 laws, namely the method of electrical business law, atomic furnace and other regulatory methods, the atomic basic law, the use of nuclear fuel re - treatment methods, and the special measure of renewable energy.

The amendment of the nuclear power unit excludes the stop time caused by the review, the court's order and administrative guidance, etc. The service period of the nuclear power crew may exceed 60 years in the future.

The amendment also stipulates that after 30 years of service, the nuclear power crew must be confirmed every 10 years to confirm the old situation of the machine and equipment and formulate a management plan. The amendment also clearly stipulates that the use of nuclear power plants will reach a stable power supply and realize the carbon society.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E6%97%A5%E6%9C%AC%E6%9D%BE%E7%BB%91%E7%A6%8F%E5%B2%9B%E6%A0%B8%E7%81%BE%E5%90%8E%E8%A7%84%E5%AE%9A-%E6%A0%B8%E7%94%B5%E6%9C%BA%E7%BB%84%E6%9C%8D%E5%BD%B9%E5%8F%AF%E8%B6%85%E8%BF%8760%E5%B9%B4>

American woman Li De has charged Bayeng's sexual assault now seeking to obtain Russian citizenship

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T-27:02:06+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:50:01+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Washington, 30th) American woman Tara Reade, during the 2020 election, accused President Biden suspected of sexual assault. She appeared in Moscow today, saying that she was seeking to obtain Russian citizenship from Russian President Pu Ting.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Li De worked briefly at the Biden Parliament's office in 1993. She said that after a Republican member told her that she could stay in Russia, she hoped that she could stay in Russia.

The 59 -year -old Li De was interviewed by the Russian Satellite News Agency (Sputnik) and said in an interview with a streaming that she came to Russia as a vacationer.

She said, "When I got off the plane in Moscow, it was the first time I felt safe for so long for so long, and I was listened and respected."

Li De claimed in early 2020 that in August 1993, the then federal Senator Biden sexually assaulted at the age of 29 of the Congress Villa Corridor, which became the focus of the media.

When she proposed the above -mentioned allegations, Biden was full of horsepower to compete for the White House throne with former President Trump who was re -elected; Trump also faced sexual abuse and sexual assault charges.

Biden disappeared this statement and said, "This is not true. I said clearly that this matter has never been and never happened."

Li De said that she had filed a complaint, but could not find the relevant records.

However, the court document record in 1996 showed that Li Defu mentioned that she had complained about sexual harassment during her work in Biden's office.

It is unclear whether Li De's allegations have been formally investigated.

Li De, who claims to be geopolitical analysts, said in an interview with the Russian satellite news agency that she continued to be threatened after she publicly accused Bayeng's sexual assault in 2020. Some people threatened to let her jail, and some threatened her personal safety, and some people had someone, and there were people. Said she was a Russian agent.

Li De told reporters that she "always loves Russia."

Li De said, "I don't think Russia is an enemy, and many American compatriots don't think that."

She also said: "I want to seek the status of Russian citizenship from Russian President Vladimir Putin."

Li De said that she "guaranteed that she would become a good citizen, and she also said that she also wanted to retain American citizenship.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E7%BE%8E%E5%9B%BD%E5%A5%B3%E5%AD%90%E6%9D%8E%E5%BE%B7%E6%9B%BE%E6%8E%A7%E6%8B%9C%E7%99%BB%E6%80%A7%E4%BE%B5-%E5%A6%82%E4%BB%8A%E5%AF%BB%E6%B1%82%E5%8F%96%E5%BE%97%E4%BF%84%E7%BD%97%E6%96%AF%E5%85%AC%E6%B0%91%E8%BA%AB%E5%88%86>

Northern Kosovo protests continues to be strictly waiting for NATO personnel

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T-3:02:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:35:02+00:00

Description: (French Bank of France -Presse Kosovar Qian, 31st) The situation in northern Kosovo is still nervous today, and hundreds of Serbian people gathered outside the Town Hall of Ziqian. Earlier this week, they conflicted with peacekeeping personnel of the North Atlantic Covenant Organization of the Kosovo Force (KFOR), causing many people to hang up.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The NATO Army in Kosovo sent officers to surround the Zvecan municipal building today, and also dispatched metal fences and iron wire to strengthen the surrounding maintenance. The protesters launched a huge Serbian flag with a long more than 200 meters, extending from the city hall to the center of Zewaqian, and the process was peaceful.

The three cars of the Albanian Kosos Walt Police Force were still parked outside the building. These special police officers appeared in the northern region where the Sai people accounted for the majority, and caused controversy locally.

The conflict broke out on the 29th, causing 30 soldiers and 52 protesters. NATO stated that 700 people would add 700 people to strengthen 4,000 people in Kosovo, and it is unclear when these soldiers will arrive.

Kosovo was once Serbia Autonomous Province. The Albanian in the country uprising more than 20 years ago, against Serbia's oppression rule, and announced its independence in 2008. The northern Kosovo is dominated by Serbia. Belgrade is the capital of Belgrade.

Last month, the Synthica in northern Kosovo refused to participate in the local election. As a result, Albanian candidates were elected heads of autonomous town in four autonomous towns mainly in the Cypriot. At that time, the vote rate was only 3.5%.

Many Serbians demanded that the Kosovo police forces have evacuated the local area, and the mayor of Albanians stepped down because they did not think that these mayors could represent them.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E7%A7%91%E7%B4%A2%E6%B2%83%E5%8C%97%E9%83%A8%E6%8A%97%E8%AE%AE%E6%8C%81%E7%BB%AD-%E5%8C%97%E7%BA%A6%E4%BA%BA%E5%91%98%E4%B8%A5%E9%98%B5%E4%BB%A5%E5%BE%85>

Controls Findni over the United States to announce sanctions on 17 individuals and entities in China and Mexico

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T-5:02:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:50:03+00:00

Description: (AFP, Washington, 31st) The United States sanction in 17 individuals and entities in China and Mexico today, accusing them of promoting the pills of fake and Fentanyl. The US President's Biden government is trying to stop such fatal drugs from entering the United States.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The US Treasury Department stated in a statement that sanctions have been imposed on 7 entities and 6 people in China, as well as one company and three in Mexico.

The Ministry of Finance has accused these entities and individuals involving the sales of ingot and other equipment. These devices are used to print fake trademarks on illegally produced pills, and these pills are usually mixed with fentanyls and shipped to the United States.

In the statement, the second director of the Treasurer of Terrorism and Financial Intelligence said in the statement: "The sanctions of the Ministry of Finance lock in every link of this fatal supply chain. Death has continued to increase. "

"Fake drugs mixed with fenni are one of the main causes of these deaths. Destroy thousands of US families each year. We are committed to exercising all public power to combat objects to provide illegal drug production conditions to destroy this fatal Global production phenomenon and the threat of these drugs. "

According to a report released by the US Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) earlier this month, in the United States, from 2016 to 2021, excessive mortality involving synthetic opium drugs fentini increased by more than doubled.

Fentrite is 50 times stronger than Heroin, 100 times stronger than morphine, and it is more and more common in mixing with other illegal drugs, which is often enough to be fatal.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E6%8E%A7%E5%8A%A9%E9%95%BE%E8%8A%AC%E5%A4%AA%E5%B0%BC%E6%B3%9B%E6%BB%A5-%E7%BE%8E%E5%AE-%E3%E5%B8%83%E5%88%B6%E8%A3%81%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD-%E5%A2%A8%E8%A5%BF%E5%93%A517%E5%90%8D%E4%B8%AA%E4%BA%BA%E4%B8%8E%E5%AE%9E%E4%BD%93>

Facing the latecomers, the former legendary Intel is trying to "free versions"

Author: Asa Fitch

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T02:20:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:20:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T02:51:00.000Z

Description: Intel has been left behind by competitors such as Nvidia. The company's chief executive, Kisins, is committed to reverse the company's fate through large -scale expansion factories.

Images: []

Categories: ['科技']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000926808

Type: Article

Pat Kissinger(Pat gelsinger)Awareness is keenly aware that he must be popular to avoid Intel Company(Intel,INTC)Become another legendary American technology company that is far behind by a more aggressive competitors.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E9%9D%A2%E5%AF-%B9%E5%90%8E%E6%9D%A5%E8%80%85%E5%B1%85%E4%B8%8A-%E6%98%94%E6%97%A5%E4%BC%A0%E5%A5%87%E8%8B-%B1%E7%89%B9%E5%B0%94%E6%AD%A3%E5%8A%AA%E5%8A%9B-%E6%B8%A1%E5%8A%AB-f74cdc76>

Satellite launch failed to fall to the sea North Korea: fuel instability

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T00:42:00Z

Description: North Korea has recently announced that in order to strengthen the monitoring of US military activities, the first military reconnaissance satellite will be launched recently. The South Korean military said on the 31st that North Korea launched a rocket early in the morning to try to send satellites on orbit, which triggered alarm and evacuation warning in Japan and South Korea.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['韩国', '岛屿主权争端', '日本', '朝鲜', '金正恩']

Keywords: ['朝鲜', '韩国', '日本', '间谍卫星', '弹道导弹', '朝鲜半岛']

Id: 65761319

The picture shows Korean news on the 29th report that North Korea will launch satellites.

(Voice of German in Chinese) The South Korean military said that North Korea launched a rocket to the south on Wednesday (May 31) to try to send one "satellite" to the space track, and later landed abnormally on the West Coast in South Korea. The North Korean official media (KCNA) said that in the second stage of the rocket launch process, due to the unstable engineering system and the unstable rocket fuel, the Yellow Sea fell. North Korea stated that it would check this "serious" defect and will soon launch for the second time.

In response to the launch of the rocket in North Korea, Matsuna Koda Matsuna, the official house of Japanese cabinet, condemned that it had protested to North Korea through the diplomatic channels in Beijing, and will work closely with South Korea and the United States. South Korea also held a national security conference to condemn North Korea's provocative moves;

the South Korean military has shot to salvage the wreckage of rockets falling into the sea and conduct further analysis.

Reuters reported that when North Korea launched a rocket on the 31st, South Korea issued an air strike alert at about 6:32 am to ask citizens to prepare for evacuation;

In the early morning of the same day, the Japanese government's J-Alert alarm system also issued an emergency warning to the residents of Okinawa, asking the people to stay indoors. The system then said that the missile would not fly to the Japanese territory and lifted the warning.

Leif-Ericeasley, an associate professor of International Research on Seoul, said: "Regardless of whether the current satellite mission of North Korea is successful or not, Pyongyang may carry out political propaganda on its space capabilities and express diplomatic remarks between Seoul and Tokyo."

"Satellite" launch preview

North Korea 's official media (KCNA) reported on Tuesday (30th) to quote a senior national defense official that North Korea will launch a military reconnaissance satellite in June.

Ri Pyongchol, vice chairman of the Central Military Commission of the North Korean Workers' Party, issued a statement through the North Korean Society, condemning the United States and South Korea's joint military exercises to show that the two countries "disregarded their ambitions." He pointed out that these exercises forced Pyongyang to have "the ability to collect information on enemy military behavior in real time."

In his statement, he said: "We will comprehensively consider the current and future threats, and will strengthen all the activities of all inclusive and practical warfare, and put it into practice more thoroughly."

When referring to the "recklessness" behavior of Washington and Seoul, Li Bingzhe said that North Korea felt that "it is necessary to expand reconnaissance and love search methods and improve various defensive and offensive weapons." Penins and its nearby regions carry out hostile aerial spy activities. "

Japanese Prime Minister Kishida Kishida and the US State Department stated that even if North Korea claims to launch "satellites", the use of ballistic missile technology for launch is still a violation of many resolutions of the UN Security Council, which will threaten the safety of the people.

When a Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs spokesman Mao Ning responded to the question at a regular press conference on the 29th, she said that "the situation of the situation in the Korean Peninsula has developed to today." I hope that all parties are looking at the crux of problems, adhere to the direction of political solution, and through meaningful dialogue through meaningful dialogue Balanced reasonable concern.

North Korean official media released a video on May 16, showing that North Korean leader Kim Jong -un's father and daughter were watching the "Mars 18" solid -state fuel ballistic missile test firing.

Japan: Threat territory Shoot down

The Japanese Ministry of Defense set the ballistic missile defense system as alert on Monday (29th), and warned that if any flying object threatens Japanese territory, it will shoot down.

Reuters pointed out that this is the first time that the Japanese Ministry of Defense has responded to North Korea's space launching operations since 2016. A spokesman for a defensive province said that Japan expects that this time, like 2016, the Rockets carrying satellites in North Korea will fly over the Southwest Island chain in Japan.

Earlier, the Japanese Broadcasting Association (NHK) and other Japanese media first pointed out that North Korea informed the Japan Maritime Security Agency that he would launch satellites between May 31 and June 11. The Reuters and Associated Press subsequently reported that Japan had confirmed the matter and said that the scope of influence included the waters in the waters of the Yellow Sea, the East China Sea, and the eastern part of Luzon Island, Philippines; the Japanese government had warned nearby ships.

Matsuno Kazaki Matsuna Kazakhstan, the official room of the Japanese cabinet, said at a press conference: "The government realized that the satellite may cross our territory."

According to the Japanese Prime Minister's Office, although North Korea is called "satellite", it is likely to include ballistic missiles during the launch. The Associated Press pointed out that launching satellites to space will use long - range missile technology banned by the United Nations Security Council. Matsno Kodi said that North Korea's move will violate UN resolutions and pose a threat to peace and security in Japan and regions.

The picture shows the Japanese Prime Minister Kishida Wenxiong attended the Seventh Kingdom Group (G7) summit on May 20.

intention of North Korea

In April, North Korean official media said that the country's first reconnaissance satellite is ready, Leader Kim Jong -un went to inspection in mid -May and approved the next launch plan. Analysts say that this satellite is a part of the North Korean monitoring plan, which also contains drone technology, which is to improve its ability to strike the target when the war starts one day.

In response to North Korea's satellite launch, Japan has already begun to prepare. In April of this year, Japan sent a destroyer to the East China Sea with a standard 3-air defense missile (Standard Missile-3, SM-3), and the missile has the ability to hit the target of space; The deployment of the Patriot 3 air defense missile (PAC-3) in Okinawa can strike the goal closer to the ground.

Last week, South Korea launched the first commercial satellite to space, which may help South Korea to launch its first military satellite on track and create more powerful missiles. The Associated Press said that some experts believe that Kim Jong -un will hope to make the reconnaissance satellite go to space earlier than South Korea.

North Korea launched the satellite orbit on the Earth in 2012 and 2016; although the country showed the ability to launch satellites, the actual function of its satellite caused the outside world to question the outside. Judging from the published images, its equipment also looks too small and rough, and may not support high -resolution satellite images.

North Korean official media released a video on May 17, showing that North Korean leader Kim Jong -un inspected the country's first reconnaissance satellite.

(Comprehensive report)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/衛星發射失敗墜海-朝鮮：燃料不穩定/a-65761319?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

New crown virus traceability: top Chinese scientists say they should not exclude the laboratory leak

Author: <https://www.facebook.com/bbcworldservice/>

Publisher: BBC News 中文

Published Time: 2023-05-31T01:33:51.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T01:33:51.000Z

Description: Professor Gao Fu, who leads China to respond to the epidemic, told BBC that the origin of the epidemic should take into account all.

Images: ["[_129875694_2r...](#)", "[_129875698_2g...](#)", "[_129875695_2g...](#)", "[_129881019_2g...](#)", "[_129875481_2i...](#)"]

Videos: []

Tags: ['新冠病毒疫情', '中國']

Type: Article

New crown virus traceability: Top Chinese scientists said they should not exclude the leakage of the laboratory

1:33 am on May 31, 2023![] Image source, reuters

Image adding text,

Blessing

A former Chinese government senior scientist told BBC that the possibility of leaking the new coronary virus from the laboratory should not be ruled out.

As the director of the China Disease Prevention and Control Center, Professor Gao Fu played an important role in the response and traceability of the epidemic.

The Chinese government has denied any statement that this disease may originate from Wuhan Laboratory.

But Professor Gao was not straightforward. **

In an interview with the BBC Broadcast Four Podcast "Heat: Finding the Origin of the New Crown Virus", Professor Gao said: "You can always doubt anything. This is science. Don't rule out any possibility."

Professor Gao is a world -class virusist and immunologist. After retiring from the China Disease Prevention and Control Center last year, he is currently the deputy director of the National Natural Science Foundation of China.

Professor Gao also told the BBC that the Chinese government conducted some formal investigation on the Wuhan Virus Research Institute, which may show that the Chinese government's attention to the theory of laboratory leakage theory is higher than its official statement.

"The government organized some things," he said, but his own department of China CDC did not participate.

We asked him to clarify whether this means that another government's department officially searched the Wuhan Virus Research Institute. The Wuhan Virus Research Institute is one of the top national laboratories in China. The laboratory is said to have spent several years studying coronary virus.

"Yes," he replied, "That laboratory has been inspected by experts in this field."

This is the first time that the official recognition has conducted a certain form of investigation, but Professor Gao said that although he did not see the results of the investigation, he "heard" confirmed that the laboratory was innocent.

"I think they concluded that they followed all the agreement. They did not find any improper behavior."



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Wuhan Virus Research Institute

It is almost certain that the virus of the new crown epidemic originated from bats.

But how it was uploaded from the bat to us a more controversial question, there were two main possibilities from the beginning.

One is that the virus spreads to humans from the naturally of the bat, and may pass through other animals. Many scientists say a large amount of evidence shows that this is the most likely situation.

However, other scientists say that there is no sufficient evidence to eliminate the main possibility: the virus infection with people participating in research is to better understand the threat of nature virus.

These two may be at the core of geopolitical politics, a bunch of conspiracy theories, and one of the most political and harmful scientific debates in our era.

We explained this difficult but very important issue through interviews with some top scientists from all parties in the debate and a highly secure laboratory report from the streets of Wuhan to a highly secure laboratory in the United States.

At the time of January 2020, Professor Wang Linfa, a scientist in Singapore, visited the Wuhan Virus Research Institute. At that time, he was the honorary professor of the institute.

He told the BBC that a colleague at the Wuhan Virus Research Institute has always worried about the possibility of the laboratory leak, but she can rule out this possibility.



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Shi Zhengli

Wang Linfa is a professor of infectious diseases professor of infectious diseases professors at the National University of Medicine, the National University of Singapore, and regularly cooperates with Professor Shi Zhengli, a professor of the same professional professor of Wuhan Virus Research Institute.

They are old friends and the top experts in the world studying Bat Crown Viruses. Therefore, they have won the nickname of Batman and Bat Girl.

Professor Wang said that Professor Shi told him that she was "insomnia for a day or two" because she was worried that "there was a sample she didn't know in her laboratory, but it contained viruses, polluted something, and then ran out" Essence

But he said that she checked her sample and found that they did not contain evidence that caused the virus that caused the new crown virus or any other virus sufficient to cause the epidemic.

He also said that Professor Shi or anyone in her team "could not" conceal the fact that they found the laboratory leak evidence, because they performed like nothing happened, including going out to eat and planned to sing karaoke.

The decrypted American intelligence now shows that several researchers at the Virus Institute are sick in the fall of 2019, and the symptoms are "consistent with the new crown virus and the common seasonal diseases."

But Professor Wang told us that he suggested that Professor Shi collected blood samples from her team in January 2020 to see if they have new crown virus antibodies. He said that she heard his suggestions that all the test results were negative.

Some scientists believe that the vast majority of evidence shows that the virus is spread to humans in a market in Wuhan. Professor Wang is one of them.



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Wuhan China Seafood Market

There are far more things sold in Wuhan Wainan Seafood market than its name implies, including wild mammals. The market is related to many early

cases, and these cases are people who work or shopping in the South China seafood market.

Although China's performance is obviously lacking transparency, these scientists have said that there are sufficient information, such as data from early cases and the environmental sampling of the Chinese market, which can exclude the possibility of laboratory leakage.

In fact, this definition claim exists from the beginning, the most obvious is in a paper in March 2020. This paper has become one of the largest reading and controversial scientific papers in the Internet era.

"Sars-Cov-2 (SARS-COV-2) of severe acute respiratory syndrome" is written by some of the most outstanding scientists in the field of virology and new diseases. The assumption is credible. "

It supports a view that this view is quickly popular in many media reports, that is, the laboratory leak is a conspiracy theory.

But an author of the paper stated in the podcast that he is now doubting the credibility of the previous conclusion.

Ian Lipkin, a professor of epidemiology at Columbia University, has tracked diseases around the world for a long time, including China, where he has established close connections.

He is also a scientific consultant of Hollywood blockbuster "Infectious Disease". Although he still believes that the market is still the most reasonable explanation of the source of the new crown virus, and does not believe that the virus is deliberately designed, he does not think that all laboratories or research possibilities can be ruled out.



Image adding text,

Ian Lipin

He took the initiative to propose his theory, referring to another laboratory in Wuhan, which was managed by the Wuhan Disease Prevention and Control Center, which was only a few hundred meters away from the South China Seafood market.

According to Chinese news reports, the laboratory participated in the work of collecting thousands of blood and stool samples from wild bats. These studies are sometimes carried out without wearing appropriate protection equipment, which is obviously risk of infection.

"People who work there may be infected when collecting bats in the cave," said Professor Lipjin. When he participated in writing the paper in March 2020, he did not know the laboratory and his work.

Professor Lipjin pointed out that the South China Seafood Market is a further analysis of the origin of the virus -including the research on the evidence of raccoon dogs in the market recently -it cannot solve the origin of the origin.

He said that this virus may "originate from the market and is magnified in the market."

On the surface, Professor Gao's remarks about the leakage of the laboratory seem to be seriously inconsistent with China's public statement.

"The so -called 'laboratory leakness' is a lie composed of anti -China forces. This is due to political motivation and no scientific basis," said in a statement in a statement.

But from another perspective, the two sides may have more common points.

The Chinese government has been promoting a strange and unconfirmed third theory in propaganda.

It says that this virus does not come from the laboratory or market, but may be brought into the country through frozen food packaging.

The Chinese government said that it excluded the possibility of laboratory and the market, and Professor Gao's remarks could be simply regarded as a more scientific version of the position because he excluded these two possibilities. Both are based on lack of evidence.

"We really don't know where the virus comes from ... this problem is still not resolved," Professor Gao told BBC.

Scientists argue, sometimes the issue of fierce controversy is really no conclusion.

However, at least outside China, one thing is widely consistent: China does not do enough in searching for evidence or sharing evidence.

Although this seems to be a simple problem, it is by no means.

Where does the new crown virus come from?

The answer is very important to everyone who dies, to those who suffer from suffering, to those who continue to suffer.

News Source: <https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-65752700>

The whereabouts of the Uighur students found that the Hong Kong Government made an apology for the International Amnesty Organization

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T01:36:00Z

Description: The International Terminal Organization recently said that a Uyghur student lost contact after going to Hong Kong and was illegally extradited to mainland China. Some Korean media reported that after the student was in South Korea, the organization made a correction statement on the 30th, saying that it had found that the student had not gone to Hong Kong. The Hong Kong Government expressed his indignation and demanded a solemn apology.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['维吾尔', '谷歌', '香港', '雨伞革命', '香港政改', '专题报道：香港“反送中”抗议', '新疆']

Keywords: ['新疆', '新疆人权', '维吾尔', '反修例', '香港', '国泰航空']

Id: 65760933

International Type Organization pointed out that a vitamin student lost contact after arriving at Cathay Pacific Airport (a schematic diagram)

(Voice of Germany Chinese) The International Anesthesia Organization (AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL) recently pointed out that a Uyghur student lost contact after going to Hong Kong. Hongkong.

According to the International Terminal Organization on the 26th, on the 10th of this month, a Uyghur student immediately lost contact after flying from South Korea to Hong Kong, fearing that he was taken away by the Chinese police and illegally extradited to mainland China at the Hong Kong airport. Shortly after the Hong Kong Government denied, some Korean media quoted the student's guidance professor in Korea and reported that the student is still in South Korea.

On the 30th, the organization was renamed that the student had been contacted, and he did not go to Hong Kong, "contrary to the information received before." The International Telle Organization stated that they are glad to know the whereabouts of the birth, and they will continue to monitor the human rights conditions of China, overseas Uighurs, and Hong Kong, and "continue to work hard to provide us with human rights that they are invaded by human rights and to provide us with human rights. support."

The Hong Kong government expressed his indignation and contempt at the end of the night on the 30th. The Hong Kong Government stated that the International Amnesty Organization "not only refused to admit mistakes", but also claimed that he would "continue to monitor the human rights status of Hong Kong and the Mainland" as its "vilifying the poisonous remarks of Hong Kong and the Mainland". Solemnly apologize.

The International Terminal Organization did not provide more details on this matter, nor did they immediately reply to the Associated Press's comment request.

"

According to a statement issued by the organization, the Uyghur student named Abuduwalilabudureheman was born in Karamay, Xinjiang. He studied his Ph.D. in Seoul, Seoul, South Korea in the past 7 years. "".

Zhao Xuyuan told Yonhaps through the phone that he did not know why the International Amnesty Organization pointed out that Abu Dudu Lehman disappeared in Hong Kong and planned to contact the International Amnesty Organization to correct the facts.

The Associated Press reported on the 30th that the International amnesty organization stated that it was trying to independently confirm the whereabouts and security of the student. If more information was obtained, it would be further responded.

The Associated Press tried to contact the student directly, but the South Korean school refused to provide detailed contact information on the grounds of privacy. The school said that Professor Zhao Xuyuan had communicated with the students to confirm that others were in South Korea, but Professor Zhao Xuyuan did not respond to the Associated Press' telephone inquiry.

When the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs spokesman Mao Ning was asked about the incident on the 29th, he only replied: "I don't have the relevant situation."

The Hong Kong government has denied the saying that the student has lost contact in Hong Kong. Hong Kong's "Ming Pao" reported that the Hong Kong Government spokesman responded on the 27th. The government records show that the student has never entered or refused to enter Hong Kong. The International Amnesty Organization has arbitrarily attacked the Hong Kong government and slandered Hong Kong's human rights situation without investigation. There is no basis for no basis, "the heart of poison is easy to see." A spokesman for the Hong Kong Government condemned and asked the organization to apologize to it and false speech.

A statement issued by the International Youlian Organization last week said that the student lost contact after going to Hong Kong. It has taken Cathay Pacific's flight from Seoul and landed at Hong Kong at 11 pm on the 10th. Cathay Pacific did not respond to whether he had boarded the plane.

Abu Dudu Reheiman's colleagues told AFP on the 27th that the student lost contact at the Hong Kong Airport on the 10th, and his whereabouts are unknown to this day. In his final newsletter, he claimed to be investigated and questioned by the Chinese police. It might take some time, asking friends not to wait for him to leave together.

Agence France -Presse reported that the friend said that because Abu Du Leichman had a record of being "detained and questioning", he did not think much at the time, but the next day, the friend contacted Hong Kong in Hong Kong the next day. Entry -exit management departments still cannot get more information. Based on concerns about the safety of the life, friends choose a public incident.

The friend said that he had a doubt about Abu Du Leihman's trip, but Abu Du Lehman still insisted on visiting Hong Kong: "He missed the calculation, he didn't know how serious the consequences would be."

The Chinese government has been charged with human rights for a long time. The picture shows the Chinese flag rose in a mosque in Urumqi, Xinjiang in 2021 (data photo)

ALKAN Akad, a Chinese researcher, said that the student seemed to be detained and interrogated when he arrived in Hong Kong.

Nyrola Elima, an independent Uyghur researcher in Sweden, told the Associated Press that if the student flew from South Korea to Hong Kong, there would be a boarding record. Riking Uighurs](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh-%E5%8A%A0%E5%91%98%E4%BA%91%E5%8C%97%E5%8D%80%E5%8F%8B/a-64662117>), But the fact that Dr. Uighur disappeared at the Hong Kong airport still exists. "

Tahirimin, a Uyghur scholar in Washington Special Administrative Region and the founder of the Uyghur Times, told the Associated Press that if the student did not enter Hong Kong, his friends should let his friends know his whereabouts in the past two weeks. He said: "The statement of the Hong Kong authorities is a blatant lie, trying to avoid international criticism, and cover up its possibility of pursuing the Communist Party of China in Global Test the Uyghur Global Conspiracy. "

Volkswagen President said that the Xinjiang plant has no forced labor and Victoria scholars: there is a problem with the statement
(Comprehensive report)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%8C%97%E5%8D%80%E5%8B%95%E5%AD%98-%E5%8C%97%E5%8D%80%E5%8B%95%E5%AD%98/a-65760933?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

The leader of the technology industry warns that AI may bring "extinction risk" to humans

Creator: KEVIN ROOSE

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

Published Time: 2023-05-31T01:45:00+08:00

Description: This statement signed by many executives and researchers of many artificial intelligence companies stated that the AI technology they are developing may pose a threat to humans and should be regarded as the same social risks as epidemic and nuclear wars, and they are more stringent. Supervision. Jim Lo Scalzo/EPA, Via Shutterstock, including OPENAI CEO Sam Altman, signed an open letter to executives of the leading artificial intelligence company, asking people to be alert to the risk of artificial intelligence.

Images: ["[30AI-SAFETY-0...](#) "]

Category: 科技

Type: Article



A group of industry leaders warned on Tuesday that the artificial intelligence

technology they are developing may pose a threat to human survival one day, and should be regarded as the same social risks as the major epidemic and nuclear war.

Non -profit organization artificial intelligence security center published a copy [only one sentence statement](#) Writing: "The risk of reducing artificial intelligence should become a priority of the world, just like the risk of other social scale -such as a major epidemic and nuclear war." This open letter is more than 350 in artificial intelligence work Sign signed by executives, researchers and engineers.

Sign signeders include three leading executives of artificial intelligence companies: OPENAI CEO Sam Altman, Google DeepMind CEO Jimis Kazakhs, and Anthropic CEO Dario Amoda Yi.

Jeffrey Simon and Joshua Benjo are two of the three researchers who have won the Turing Award for their pioneering work in neural networks. They are usually regarded as the "godfather" of the modern artificial intelligence movement. They also signed the statement, and there were other outstanding researchers in this field.(As of Tuesday, Yang Lekun, the third Turing Prize winner and the head of the Meta artificial intelligence research project, has not signed.)advertise

The statement was issued when people's possibilities of artificial intelligence were increasingly worried. Recently, the so -called large -scale language model, that is, the progress made by the artificial intelligence system used by ChatGPT and other chat robots has caused people's concerns -artificial intelligence may soon be used to spread error information and publicity, or It may eliminate millions of white -collar jobs.

Some people believe that in the end, artificial intelligence may become strong enough. If no measures are taken to slow down its development, it may cause social scale destruction within a few years, although researchers sometimes do not explain how this happens.

These concerns have been recognized by many industry leaders, which has made them in an unusual situation. They claim that they are developing a technology -in many cases, they are desperately working to draw faster than competitors than competitors. ——The constitutional risk and stricter supervision should be subject to stricter.

This month, Altman, Kazakhs, and Amandi met with US President Biden and Vice President Harris to discuss artificial intelligence regulatory issues. In the

Senate Explanation after the Conference Among them, Altman warned that the risks of advanced artificial intelligence systems have been seriously enough to need government intervention and call for supervision of potential harm of artificial intelligence.

In an interview, Dan Hungrik, Executive Director of the Artificial Intelligence Safety Center that this open letter represents the "out of the counter" of some industry leaders, and they have expressed concern about the risks they are developing. Private.

"Even in the artificial intelligence industry, there are generally misunderstandings, thinking that only a few people are doctrines," said Hendrik. "But in fact, many people will worry about these things privately."

advertise

Some suspects believe that artificial intelligence technology is still too immature, which is not enough to constitute a threat of life and death. For today's artificial intelligence system, they are more worried about not long - term danger, but short -term issues, such as prejudice reactions and incorrect reactions.

However, some people believe that the progress of artificial intelligence is too fast, so that its performance in some areas has exceeded the level of human beings, and it will soon surpass humans in other fields. They said that this technology has shown signs of advanced ability and advanced understanding, which makes people worry that "general artificial intelligence"(AGI)——It artificial intelligence that can be achieved or exceeded in various tasks -may not be far from us.

In [a blog post last week](#) Among them, two other executives of Ortman and Openai proposed several methods to manage powerful artificial intelligence systems responsible for managing powerful artificial intelligence systems. They call on leading artificial intelligence manufacturers to cooperate, conduct more technical research on large language models, and set up an international artificial intelligence security organization similar to international atomic energy agencies (designed to control the use of nuclear weapons).

Altman also stated that he supports the formulation of rules and requires a large -scale cutting -edge artificial intelligence model to register to obtain a permit issued by the government.

In March of this year, more than 1,000 technicians and researchers [signed another public letter](#) It is called to suspend the development of the largest

artificial intelligence model for six months, because it is worried that "the competition for more powerful digital thinking is out of control".

This letter was led by another non -profit organization that focuses on artificial intelligence, the Life Future Institute, and Elon Musk signed with other well - known technology leaders, but there are not many signatures from the leading artificial intelligence laboratory.

advertise

Hendrix said the short new statement of the Artificial Intelligence Safety Center -only 22 English words in total -aimed at uniting artificial intelligence experts, which may have differences in the nature of specific risks or measures to prevent these risks from occurring these risks. , But they have common concerns about the powerful artificial intelligence system.

"We don't want to promote a large menu containing 30 potential intervention measures," he said. "This kind of thing will dilute the information."

The statement was originally shared with several well -known artificial intelligence experts, including Sington. Sington this month resigned from the job in Google He said that he can talk about the potential harm of artificial intelligence more freely. After that, the statement entered several major artificial intelligence laboratories, and then some employees signed it.

As hundreds of millions of people use artificial intelligence chat robots to seek entertainment, companionship, and improve work efficiency, and the rapid progress of underlying technology, the urgency of warnings from the leaders in this field is also increasing.

"I think if there is a problem with this technology, there may be major problems," Altman told the Senate Group Committee. "We hope to cooperate with the government to prevent this situation."

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/technology/20230531/ai-threat-warning/>

Fighting 13 entities and individuals in China's sanctions in the United States

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T01:46:00Z

Description: In order to combat Fentanyl's abuse, the US government announced on Tuesday that the 17th entities and individuals of China and Mexico had triggered protests from the Chinese embassy in the United States.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['德中关系', '奥巴马', '岛屿主权争端', '专题报道：全景观看“习马会”', '中国', '中共十九大', '墨西哥', '美国']

Keywords: ['芬太尼', '美国', '中国', '墨西哥', '毒品']

Id: 65775810

Fentanyl Pharmacy Schematic diagram (data photo)

(Voice of Germany Chinese) The U.S. government has new actions to fight drugs on drugs. Niche Pills and announced sanctions on impact.

Reuters reported that the US Department of Finance stated that it had imposed sanctions on 7 entities and 6 people headquarters in China, as well as one company and three individuals headquartered in Mexico.

The US Department of Finance has accused the above objects from participating in sales of equipment such as pills. These equipment are used to print fake trademarks on illegal pills, and pills usually contain fentanyls and transport them to the United States.

According to a report released by the US Disease Control and Prevention Center (CDC) this month, from 2016 to 2021, the United States involved an excessive mortality of the drugs in synthetic opioids Fentanyl, which was more than doubled.

Fentanyl's effect is 50 times stronger than heroin, 100 times stronger than morphine, and more and more often mixed with other illegal drugs, often leading to fatal consequences.

According to the U.S. government estimates, with the number of excessive deaths related to drugs in the United States in 2021, the Biden government has been promoting action.

A pill with a pill containing fentanyl ingredients (data photo)

related to Mexican drug lord

The Associated Press reported that the sanctions include Yuri Technology Development Co., Ltd. and three Chinese citizens in Huizhou, a pill machine in Huizhou, China. The US Treasury Department said the company transported the pills to the United States to give people participating in the manufacture of fake drugs.

US sanctions are also targeted at Asian New General Machinery and Asia New Electronic Technology in Shenzhen, China. According to it, Yaxin has collaborated with a pills headquarters headquarters in Mexico, which provides equipment to a person who is related to the Sinaloa drug trafficking group in Mexico.

"This person uses these machines to create a super laboratory in Mexico, which can produce millions of pills containing fentanyl every week," said the US Treasury Department.

U.S. prosecutor announced in April this year that members of the Sinaloa Drug Trafficking Group charged them, accusing them of producing and trafficking fentanyl. In recent years, synthetic opioid drugs are considered the culprit that causes tens of thousands of people in the United States each year.

The sanctions implemented by the Foreign Asset Control Office (OFAC) of the US Treasury Department have frozen the assets of these companies and individuals in the United States, and it also prohibits any US citizens and enterprises and a transaction with the object of sanctions.

US Treasury Building (information photo)

China condemn sanctions

Reuters reports that in response to this issue, Washington has been seeking greater help in Beijing to prevent the illegal flow of Fentanyl's "front body"

chemical from China, but U.S. officials told Reuters that due to the deterioration of the relationship between the two countries, the relationship between the two countries has deteriorated. Relevant units in China have been unwilling to cooperate Essence

Liu Pengyu, a spokesman for the Chinese Embassy in Washington, condemned the US Treasury's move, saying that Washington "publicized Chinese individuals and entities", which will "add more obstacles to Sino -US anti -drug cooperation".

Liu Pengyu said that this "seriously violates the legitimate rights and interests of the company and individuals" and said that Washington tries to shirk responsibility, instead of trying to reduce demand and strengthen the management of prescription drugs Essence

(Associated Press, Reuters)

Due to the poor relations between the United States and China, the two sides cannot cooperate on the issue of fentanyl.

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/打擊芬太尼-美國制裁中國 13 個實體與個人/a-65775810?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

Rejecting the China -US Defense Ministers met in Beijing to "show sincerity" in the United States

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T01:54:00Z

Description: The Wall Street Journal reported on the 29th that China has rejected the United States' request for the meeting of the National Defense Minister in Singapore. In this regard, Mao Ning, a spokesman for the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs, responded on the 30th that "the reason why the conversation between the Chinese and American armies faces difficulties in the United States is clear and demanded that the United States" shows sincerity. "

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['南希·佩洛西', '专题报道：习近平访美']

Keywords: ['中美关系', '香格里拉对话', '印太安全', '李尚福', '奥斯汀']

Id: 65766662

When China Defense Director Li Shangfu visited Moscow in April, he had a conversation with the Russian Defense Minister

(Voice of Germany Chinese) The annual "The Shangri-La Dialogue" will be held this weekend (June 2nd to 4th) in Singapore. , Lloyd Austin met in this forum](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/中美防長6月有望會談雙方不同調/a-65584930>)Essence The Wall Street Journal reported on Monday (May 29) that China rejected the US meeting request, and the relationship between the two parties was still difficult.

On the 30th, a spokesman for the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs Mao Ning was asked if it could confirm the news. Mao Ning responded: "At present, the reason for the difficulty of the two forces between the Chinese and American armed forces is clear. , Immediately correct the wrong approach, show sincerity, and create the necessary atmosphere and

conditions for the conversation between the Chinese and American armies and the United States. "

Earlier, the U.S. Department of Defense stated in a statement to the Wall Street Journal that China officially rejected the invitation made by the United States in early May and added that the department believes that the open communication between the two countries can ensure that the competition will not evolve into it into it. conflict". US defense officials also said that in view of these conferences in previous years, it was promoted several hours before convening.(<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/客座评论中美春暖花未开/a-65769538>) .

US Defense Secretary Austin made a conversation on Ukraine issues in April Before serving as the Minister of Defense of China, Li Shangfu was the Minister of Equipment Development of the Central Military Commission of the Communist Party of China. In 2018, he was sanctioned by the United States for assisting China imported Russian weapons. The British "Financial Times" reported earlier this month that the Bayeng government said that it was unintentionally canceled the sanctions. The United States believed that the sanctions did not hinder Austin and Li Shangfu meet in the third country, but some people believed that China almost could not agree to talks in this circumstances. Essence

Some U.S. officials warn that the United States Southeast Asian allies have always been open to the prospects of "Sino -US conflict can be reduced in Singapore", and China's rejection may cause concerns about these countries.

Neither the Chinese Embassy in Washington and the White House immediately responded to the Request of the Wall Street Journal.

U.S. Talks to eat closed doors?

U.S. Assistant Secretary of Defense Elyratner, who is responsible for the Pacific Security Affairs of India, said at the event of the Washington Think Tank "Strategy and International Research Center" (CSIS) last week that the United States has proposed that US defense or other military leaders can be with China with China. Call, meet or dialogue, but "encountered a lot of difficulties."

Sino -US relations since the "[Review Balloon Incident] in February this year(<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/中國氣球能實時回傳信號美無法證實/a-65222124>)"It continued to be nervous, Mark Milley, chairman of Austin and

Chief of Staff Mark Milley, has repeatedly requested calls with Chinese corresponding officials and was rejected by China. put off. Biden repeatedly called on Sino -US relations to ease, but was criticized by the Chinese government as "no sincerity."

Earlier this month, White House National Security Consultant Jake Sullivan) met with Wang Yi, Director of the CPC Central Committee Foreign Affairs Office in Vienna ; US Secretary of Commerce Ginaraimondo) also met with Chinese Minister of Commerce Wang Wentao in Washington This is the first cabinet -level meeting held by China and the United States during the governance of Biden.

U.S. Minister of Commerce Raymond Doro issued a conversation on the White House in 2021

These two meetings were originally regarded as the signs of the Sino -US friction and ease.(<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/美中關係陷寒冰-秦剛籲美深刻反思/a-65556918>)(Nicholasburn), on the issue of Taiwan, it was severely accusing the United States offending the "positive momentum of hardships in the United States and China relations."

In this regard, Zackcooper, a senior researcher at the American Think Tank American Institute of Enterprise Research (American Enterprise Institute), told the Wall Street Journal that China was unwilling to talk about Austin and Li Shangfu, but decided to meet with other senior US officials. This seems to be a strategic choice : "China believes that they are the most influential when they are responsible for economic issues. They therefore put these activities before Guoan -related activities."

("Wall Street Journal", "Financial Times", Reuters)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/拒絕中美防長會晤-北京要美國「展現誠意」/a-65766662?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

Industry executives: AI's threat to human beings is comparable to the "Free Version"

Authors: ['伦敦报道']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T02:07:59+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T20:33:99+08:00

Description: More than 350 executives and researchers signed by the artificial intelligence industry said that reducing the risk of extinction caused by AI should be listed as a global priority.

Images: []

Themes: ['人工智能']

Keywords: ['人工智能', '科技', '微软', '马斯克']

Type: Article

Warm reminder from FT Chinese website: If you are interested in the content of more FT Chinese website, please search for "FT Chinese Network" in Apple App Store or Google Application Market and download the official applications of FT Chinese website.

Openai and Google(Google)A group of CEOs and scientists from companies such as DeepMind warned that rapidly developing artificial intelligence(AI)The potential threats of human composition are comparable to nuclear conflicts and diseases.

"The risk of alleviating the risk of extinction of AI should be with the risk of other social scale -such as large epidemic and nuclear war -it is listed as a global priority," San Francisco Non -Profit Organization -Artificial Intelligence Safety Center(Center For AI Safety)A statement issued.

Including Openai's Sam Altman(Sam Altman), Google DeepMind's Demis Kazakhs(Dirishassubis)And Anthropic's Dario Amodei(Dario Amodei)More than 350 AI executives, researchers and engineers signed this statement of only one sentence.

Jeffrey Sington(Geoffrey Hinton)He Josya Benjio(Joshua Bengio)——Wr they have won the Turing Award for their work in the field of neural networks(TuringAward)It is often called AI "godfather" -the also signed this statement. Sington left from Google in early May so that he could not talk about the potential harm of this technology without restriction.

Before this statement was released, some AI products issued by large technology companies increased their potential defects -including distribution of error information, curing society prejudice, and replacing human employees -to promote all parties to call for supervision of the entire industry.

EU legislators are promoting the "Artificial Intelligence Act" in Europe(Artificial Intelligence Act)And the United States is also exploring supervision.

Microsoft(Microsoft)The supported OpenAI launched ChatGPT in November last year, which is regarded as the precedent of opening AI. For the first time in the U.S. Congress, Ortman called for supervision in the form of a license.

In March of this year, Elon Musk(Elon Musk)More than 1,000 researchers and executives of technology companies have called for a six months to suspend the development of advanced AI systems to stop their "arms competition".

The letter was criticized for its specific practice, including some researchers cited in the argument, and some people did not agree to suspend technological development in accordance with the suggestion of the letter.

For the latest statement of this sentence, the Artificial Intelligence Safety Center told the New York Times(New York Times)It wants to avoid differences.

"We don't want to promote a huge menu containing 30 potential intervention measures," Executive Director Dan Hendrics(And hendrycks)express. "So doing it will dilute the main information."

Microsoft Chief Technology Officer Kevin Scott(Kevin Scott)And Chief Science Officer Eric Hovez(EricHorvitz)The statement was also signed on Tuesday. Signature is also the co -founder of DeepMind, now Mustafa Suleman, who runs the startup Inflection AI(Mustafasuleyman)Essence

Translator/Wind

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099811>

Hyundai and Kia car software patch failed to prevent the vehicle from being stolen (Free Version)

Author: Sean McLain

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T02:15:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T02:15:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T01:09:00.000Z

Description: Hyundai Motors and Kia Motors released a software patch in February, which aims to prevent the theft of vehicles that are constantly occurring. More than three months have passed, and the problem is still headache for the two car manufacturers.

Images: []

Categories: ['商业']

Keywords: SYND

Type: Article

Modern Motor Company(Hyundai Motor, 005380.SE)Heqia Automotive Company(Kia motors, 000270.se)A software patch was released in February, which aims to prevent [continuous vehicle theft](#) Essence More than three months have passed, and the problem is still headache for the two car manufacturers.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E7%8E%B0%E4%BB%A3%E5%92%8C%E8%B5%B7%E4%BA%9A%E6%B1%BD%E8%BD%A6%E8%BD%AF%E4%BB%B6%E8%A1%A5%E4%B8%81%E6%9C%AA%E8%83%BD%E9%98%BB%E6%AD%A2%E8%BD%A6%E8%BE%86%E8%A2%AB%E7%AA%83-7d7aecc0>

The South China Sea competes: the United States calls the Chinese fighter jets approaching provocative interception

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T02:38:00Z

Description: The United States accused the United States on Tuesday that a Chinese fighter aircraft recently carried out "unnecessary provocations and interceptions" in the international airspace of the South China Sea, and the nearest distance was only 400 feet; China called on the United States to "stop dangerous provocations" and do not take responsibility for China
Essence This is one of the most intense friction events in the United States and China.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['奥巴马', '专题报道：习近平访美', '岛屿主权争端', '专题报道：全景观看“习马会”', '中国', '南中国海主权争端', '中共十九大', '美国', '德中关系']

Keywords: ['中国', '美国', '南海', '香格里拉对话', '美中关系']

Id: 65775811

The U.S. military released a screenshot of the film.

(Voice of Germany Chinese) The United States India Command (INDOPACOM) issued a statement and video on Tuesday (May 30), accusing the Chinese PLA fighter aircraft in the South China Sea International Airship, "unprofessional interception" and "unprofessional interception" and "Unnecessary provocations."

The statement wrote that when a Chinese J-16 fighter pilot was over May 26, when intercepting the US Air Force RC-135 reconnaissance aircraft, "fly directly to the head of the RC-135 aircraft, forcing the US military aircraft to fly over The tail flow turbulence."

The United States did not disclose the specific flight location of the RC-135 reconnaissance aircraft at the time of the incident.

A 30 -second film released by the Indo -Pacific Command showed that a fighter flew from the head of the US reconnaissance aircraft, and the cockpit of the US military aircraft was obviously shaking due to the turbulence of the tail flow. A spokesman for the US Department of Defense said that the PLA's military aircraft approached the US military reconnaissance aircraft, which was only 400 feet (about 122 meters) from the head of the aircraft.

The statement emphasizes that the RC-135 reconnaissance aircraft will operate safely and conventional operations over the international airspace of the South China Sea according to international law, and will continue to fly safely and responsible in the place allowed by international law. Use international airspace. "

A senior official of the US Department of Defense told AFP that Chinese military aircraft and ships carried out a dangerous air interception and the behavior of maritime confrontation "an alarming increase", and these actions "may cause unsafe incidents or misjudgments." He said that the United States believes that the incident is not just what a single pilot does, "we believe this is a wider behavioral model."

Beijing: Washington wicked first sue

On Wednesday (May 31), the Chinese media reproduced the response of Zhang Nandong, a spokesman for the southern theater of Jiejun and Fun Army. One RC-135 reconnaissance aircraft in the United States deliberately broke into the training area to implement reconnaissance interference. In Zhang Nandong's view, "the United States has severely damaged the regional peace and stability, and the relevant reports ignore the facts. It is completely the wicked first sue, reversing black and white, and a rake, trying to confuse international audiovisual."

Earlier, Liu Pengyu, a spokesman for the Chinese Embassy in Washington, has stated that the United States has long been "frequently deployed aircraft and ships to conduct close -range reconnaissance against China, which has a serious threat to China's national security."

"China urges the United States to stop this dangerous provocative behavior and stop transferring responsibilities to China." Liu Pengyu said in a request to reply to Luyou Club that China will "continue to take necessary measures, resolutely defend its sovereignty and security, and and and also. Cooperate with regional countries and resolutely maintain peace and stability in the South China Sea. "

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

Near completion

The satellite images shot on June 28, 2016 show that China 's 3,000 -meter -long aircraft runway built in the construction of the Fiery Crossriff that has sovereignty disputes has ended. Theoretically, the runway is enough to meet the take -off and landing of the Airbus A380 model. Compared with satellite images 7 months ago, China 's construction speed in the South China Sea artificial island is amazing.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

facilities on the island

This satellite picture was taken in November 2015, and people can see construction projects on the island. It is reported that there is already a helicopter apron, a 300 -meter -long terminal on the island, and a seaport that is large enough to stop the tanker.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

Chigua Reef

One of the first sea -building projects filled in in the controversial waters was carried out in the South Johnsonreef. Chigua Reef is actually controlled by China. This recent picture can be seen that the construction of a radar tower on the northern end of the island is nearing completion. The Asian Maritime Transparent Initiative (AMTI) of the Washington Strategy and International Research Center said that the island center's location may build a large multi -layer military base.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

military base?

From the beginning of 2016, in the Spritly Islands (SPRATLY Islands, China is called the Nansha Islands)Near Mischiefreef, China has also begun to build civil engineering. Experts speculate that Meiji Reef may become a Chinese naval military base in the future.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

Fast construction

The artificial island project of the Gaven-Riff began in 2014, and the construction speed was fast. It has recovered 114,000 square meters of land. Compared with the left figure in March 2014 and the right picture in August 2014, an artificial NSW is formed.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

air defense tower

According to the Asian maritime transparent initiative, since 2003, China has deployed military power in the Nanxue Reef. Experts said that an air defense tower seems to be established on the main square on the island.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

How to make islands

The basic process of expanding islands and reefs is to dredge sand and gravel from the bottom of the sea. Pour on the shallow beach. The sand will gather above the high water level. The position of the shore bed or island reef was hidden. Then use tools such as bulldozers to flatten sand. After the area of the desired land is built, workers around the island should establish barriers to prevent erosion and storm tide. After that, various facilities began.##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

"The Great Wall of the Sand"

China put forward territorial requirements for about 90% of the regions of the South China Sea, and the Philippines, Vietnam, Malaysia, Brunei and other countries have also put forward sovereignty requirements for this resource-rich waters. The South China Sea is an important World Trade Shipping Channel. Every year, goods worth about \$ 5 trillion are transported to all over the world through the sea area. China's reclamation land is called the "Great Wall of the Great Wall" by the US military, and the United States has expressed serious concern for the intention of building artificial islands. Beijing believes that it has "historic rights" to the South China Sea.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

US concerns

Washington is worried that China's military efforts in the South China Sea will weaken the United States' navy and economic forces in the Pacific region. The United States considers the dispatch of US military aircraft and warships into the waters of 12 nautical miles of the China Sea New Island Reef. Washington has repeatedly ended the project to Beijing and other countries that reclamates in the controversial waters, but Beijing expressed rejection.

*##### "Micro Plastic Surgery" project in the South China Sea is clearly visible

Ecological influence

The Philippine government said that China's artificial island-making activities have caused irreversible extensive damage to the "biodiversity and ecological balance" of the South China Sea. In addition, the coral reef system was destroyed, resulting in a US \$ 100 million economic losses each year.

Author: Gabriel Domínguez

Meizhong Frequency Pass

One day before the U.S. PLA's latest "provocative" behavior in the South China Sea, the US Department of Defense only stated that [Beijing rejected Washington's invitation to the United States Defense Minister Lloyd Austin and Chinese Minister of Defense Li Shangfu in Singapore's "Shangri-La Dialogue"](#) Essence

The "Shangri-La Dialogue" will appear in Singapore from June 2nd to 4th. Austin and Li Shangfu will attend and give a speech.

However, an anonymous US senior defense official clarified to Reuters that the timing of the announcement of the incident had nothing to do with Beijing's rejection of the two countries' defense ministers. He explained that the incident was announced that "it must go through the decryption procedures of the US military and the US diplomatic communication procedures."

The US-China relations have deteriorated since the Chinese "spy balloon" incident in February this year.

The relationship between Beijing and Washington is at a historical low since the establishment of diplomatic relations in 1979. From the Russian and Ukraine War, the South China Sea Rights Proposal, the Taiwan Strait issue, and the [Chinese "Spy Balloon" incident To US -China Science and Technology War](#) With the trade war, in recent years, it has been friction. The Pentagon believes that the similar actions adopted by the Chinese PLA in sea and air have a more dangerous trend.

[Last December, similar incidents occurred in the United States and China](#)
Essence At that time, a Chinese military aircraft approached the US reconnaissance aircraft over the South China Sea. The two sides were only 3 meters recently, forcing the US reconnaissance aircraft to avoid flying urgently to avoid crashing.

The senior US defense official told Reuters that since 2021, China has rejected or has not responded to more than 10 requests to talks with the Pentagon. The U.S. Department of Defense believes that maintaining the contact and exchanges between the two parties is important to avoid misunderstanding and wipe guns.

Although US -China relations are still tense, it is still considered to have the possibility of cooling in the near future. Various signs include [Jakesullivan, a US National Security Consultant, and China's highest diplomat, Wang Yi, met in Vienna earlier this month](#) ; US President Biden said a few days ago that [the relationship between Washington and Beijing should be able to "thaw" quickly](#)
Essence

(Comprehensive report)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/南海較勁：美稱中國戰鬥機逼近挑釁擋截/a-65775811?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

China and India have almost expelled the other reporters (Free Version)

Author: Keith Zhai

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T02:45:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T02:45:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-30T22:31:00.000Z

Description: In recent weeks, India and China have expelled each other's reporters, almost cut off the media contact between the two sides, and deepened the cracks between the two countries in the world.

Images: []

Categories: ['国际']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000930131

Type: Article

In recent weeks, India and China have expelled each other's reporters, almost cut off the media contact between the two sides, and deepened the cracks between the two countries in the world.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E5%92%8C%E5%8D%B0%E5%BA%A6%E4%BA%92%E7%9B%88%E9%A9%B1%E9%80%90%E5%AF%B9%E6%96%B9%E7%9A%84%E8%AE%B0%E8%80%85-d5858d3>

Putin commented that Moscow's drone attack Kiev suffered the third large -scale attack within 24 hours

Author: 半岛电视台+通讯社

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T02:45:17

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T02:45:46

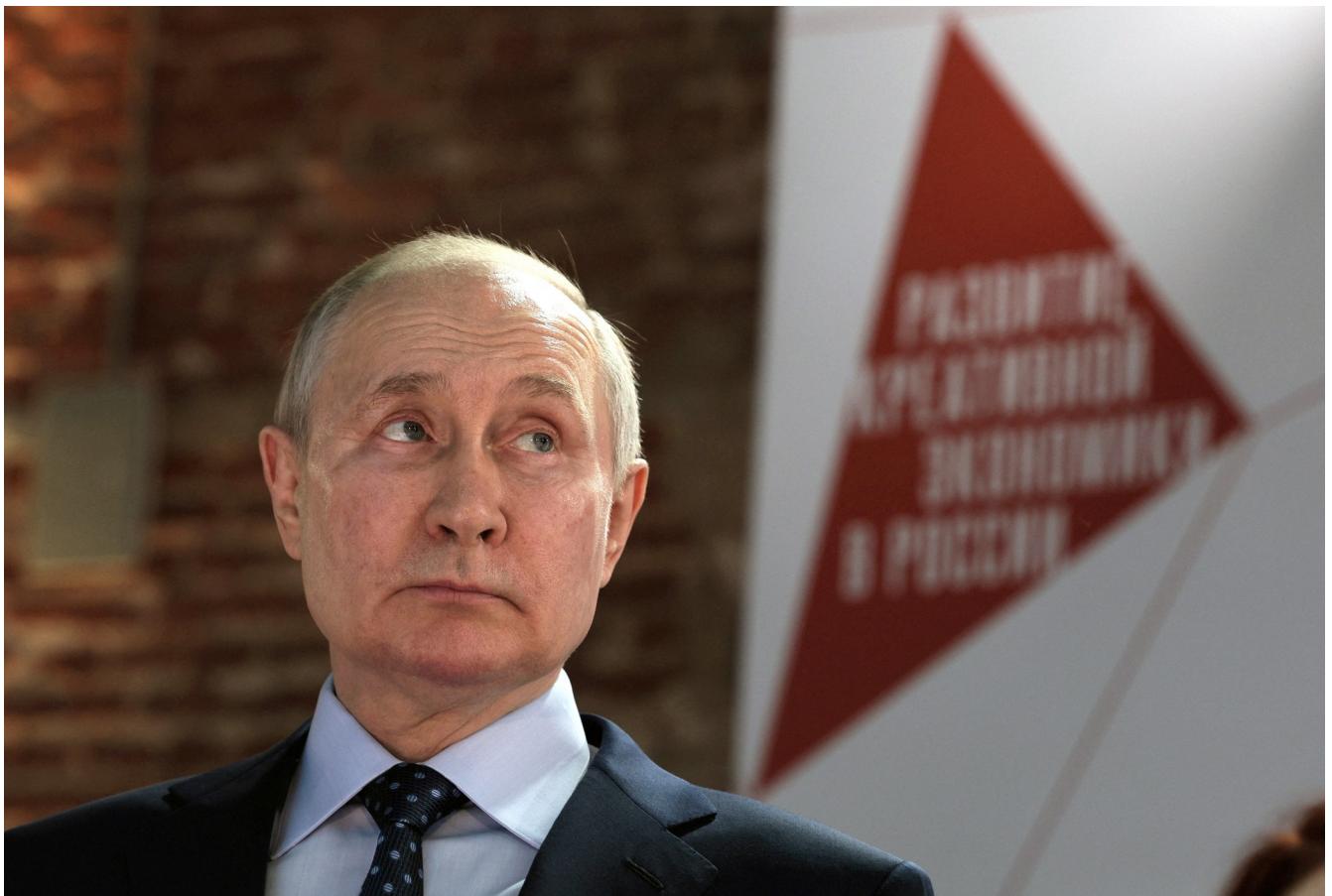
Description: Russia and Ukraine use drones to attack each other's capital. This is also a new development that the two countries have appeared on the field at the field since the start of the war more than 15 months ago.

Images: ["[RTSJU9PC-1685...](#)", "[image-1685500...](#)", "[00-2-16854572...](#)", "[image-1-16855...](#)"]

Topics: ['乌克兰战争', '军事', '政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['乌克兰战争', '军事', '政治', '新闻', '世界', '乌克兰', '俄罗斯', '欧洲']

Type: Article



Russian President Putin appeared at a conference exhibition in Moscow
(Reuters)

Russia and Ukraine use drones to attack each other's capital. This is also a new development that the two countries have appeared on the field at the field since the start of the war more than 15 months ago.

In the early morning of the 30th, the Russian capital Moscow was attacked by the drone, which caused "minor" damage to multiple buildings, and two were injured. Earlier, Kiev, the capital of Ukraine, was attacked by the third large - scale drone within 24 hours, causing 1 person to die and 4 injuries.

Russian President Putin emphasized that in the early morning of the 30th, the unprecedented -scale drone attack against Moscow was a revenge on the Russian attack of the Ukrainian military intelligence bureau.

Putin issued a TV statement a few hours after the attack, "We have previously mentioned the possibility of cracking down on decision -making centers, and the Ukrainian military intelligence headquarters, which was attacked two or three days ago, is one of the related actions. The Kiev regime chose a different path, that is, attack Moscow. "

Russia announced on the 30th that it has shot down eight Ukraine drones against Moscow and its surrounding areas, saying that it is an unusual attack.

Russia believes that this is the recent recent against Russia for the country - Especially the air strikes of Capital Kiev, but Ukraine has denied responsibility for these attacks.



The two-way upgrade of the Russian and Ukraine 32 drones participated in the attack against Moscow (Peninsula TV Station). After the so-called "terrorist attack", Putin accused Ukrainian attempts to "intimidate" the Russians and praised the operating status of the air defense system in the capital Moscow "satisfactory".

Putin also said that on the 30th, the drone attack on Moscow hit the "civilian goal". He also said that the capital's air defense system in Moscow will be further strengthened.

On the other hand, the Russian military website reported that in the attack on Moscow, the "UJ-22" drone owned by the Ukrainian army appeared in Moscow.

The website added that the drone could fly 800 kilometers away, and this drone was monitored in the area near Moscow.

The Russian News Agency reported that the Russian Attorney General's Office is supervising the investigation of the Moscow attack.

Ukrainian presidential consultant Mikhailo Podoliak denied that Kiev participated in the 30th drone attack against Moscow, but he also said that

Ukraine is happy to see such a scene and it is expected that such attacks will increase further.

Reserved the right of response

In this context, the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs stated that it will retain the right to take "the most powerful measures" to respond to drone attacks against the capital Moscow on the 30th.

In a statement, the ministry pointed out that "it turns out that NATO officials will not be realistic about the Kiev regime will not go deep into the Russian territory to launch an attack, which is completely unreal."

The statement pointed out that Russia reserved the right to respond to the "terrorist" attack from Kiev.



After the Russian capital Moscow was attacked by drones, multiple buildings were damaged(Reuters)On the other hand, the United States announced on the 30th that it did not support attacks in Russia, but said that the Moscow was responsible for the Russia and Ukraine War.

A U.S. State Department spokesman said, "Generally speaking, we do not support attacks in Russia. We focus on providing equipment and training

required to restore territorial sovereignty to Ukraine." As he made the above remarks, US Secretary of State Anthony · Brinken is visiting Sweden.

He also added that the United States is still evaluating what happened in Moscow. Since Russia attacked Ukraine, Moscow's residential building has become the target of attack for the first time. And believes that Russian President Putin should take responsibility for it.

"Large -scale attack"

On the other hand, Kiev Mayor Vitley Krianko said on the 30th that Russia attacked Ukraine's capital for the third time within 24 hours and killed a woman and injured at least 11 people.

Officials said that Ukraine shot down more than 20 Russian drones, which is also part of the so -called "large -scale attacks in different directions in several stages" by the head of the Kiev Military Department.



The car that is damaged after the attack(Peninsula TV Station)The attack on Kiev occurred before the drone attack against Moscow, and Russia believed that Ukraine should be responsible for this.

Vetali Kriko said that the victim was only 33 years old. At that time, she was standing on the balcony of the residential building she lived to check the air defense system, and the fragments of the drone fell on this 24 -story building. On the top, it caused a fire and burned the high -rise part of the building.

He also added, "The possibility of air strikes is very high, so I urge the citizens of Kiev to attach importance to their safety and not ignore the air strike alert."

He also said that there were 4 other residents in the building injured and 20 were evacuated.

In May this year, Russia launched 17 air strikes against Kiev, most of which were carried out at night. Ukrainian officials said that the purpose of these air strikes was to create panic before the expected Ukraine counterattack and weakened the Ukraine's air defense forces.

Bombing Belgo Rhoder

Against the relevant background, Viacuslav Grankov, Governor of the Belgore, Russia, announced that one person died and two injured in Ukraine on the 30th of Ukraine on the 30th.

Gradkov said on social platforms that "the Ukrainian armed forces shot a dispatch center, including the elderly and children ... a security personnel were killed and the other two were injured."

He also said that the two wounded people were "serious and are currently undergoing severe care." One of them was "abdominal injury" and the other had chest injuries.

Gradkov also posted some photos of the windows on the windows on the windows of damaged buildings in his news, as well as the ditch caused by the collision near the security personnel's room, and photos of adults and children from the bus evacuation.

The Belgore, which borders Ukraine, has been bombed by Ukraine many times, as well as penetration attempts from armed groups from Ukraine.

News Source:

<https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/war-in-ukraine/2023/5/31/%e6%99%ae%e4%ba%ac%e8%af%84%e8%ae%ba%e8%8e%ab%e6%96%af%e7%a7%91%e5%8f%97%e5%88%b0%e7%9a%84%e6%97%a0%e4%ba%ba%e6%9c%ba%e8%a2%ad%e5%87%bb%e5%9f%ba%e8%be%8524%e5%b0%8f%e6%97%b6%e5%86%85%e9%81%ad%e5%8f%97>

Goldman Sachs executive Dina Powell McCormick will leave to join a businessman bank (Free Version)

Author: Miriam Gottfried

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T02:55:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T02:55:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T01:45:00.000Z

Description: Dina Powell McCormick is about to leave Goldman Sachs Group and join the investment and consulting company BDT & MSD PARTNERS, a former partner of the Wall Street giant.

Images: []

Categories: ['商业']

Keywords: SYND

Type: Article

One of the most senior female executives in Wall Street, Dina Powell McCormick, who was once the US government official(Goldman Sachs Group Inc.,GS)Add an investment and consulting company operated by the partner of the Wall Street giant.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E9%AB%98%E7%9B%9B%E9%AB%98%E7%AE%A1dina-powell-mccormick%E5%B0%86%E7%A6%BB%E8%81%8C%E5%8A%A0%E5%85%A5%E4%B8%80%E5%AE%B6%E5%95%86%E4%BA%BA%E9%93%B6%E8%A1%8C-e8697761>

Xi Jinping & Quot; New Security Fair & Quot; Monitoring and Early Warning and early Warning System for National Security Risk Monitoring

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T03:14:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:27:41-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Xi Jinping instructed "to accelerate the modernization of the national security system and capacity, and to ensure the new development pattern with a new security pattern." Will China's monitoring system be more strengthened?

Reuters information. [Audio-Link: https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaODAO/Zhengzhi/GT1-053120230313.html/](#)

[@stream](#) Xi Jinping, the General Secretary of the Communist Party of China, said at the first meeting of the 20th National Security Council that he accelerated the modernization of the national security system and capacity, ensured a new development pattern with a new security pattern, and emphasized that "a major test of stormy and even stormy waves." The documents reviewed and approved by the meeting showed that China is establishing a comprehensive monitoring system.

Chinese military aircraft in the South China Sea to intercept the U.S. Military Aircraft's Embassy in the United States in response to the comment request made by this station * US media: Xi Jinping sent Guoan Minister Chen Yixin to lead foreign companies' operations

Xinhua News Agency reported on Tuesday (30th) that Xi Jinping delivered important speeches at the meeting emphasized that it is necessary to comprehensively implement the party's 20th spirit, deeply understand the complicated and severe situation facing national security, correctly grasp major national security issues, accelerate the country to promote the country. The safety system and capacity are modernized, ensure the new development pattern of new security pattern, and strive to create a new situation of national security work. He also pointed out that the complicated and severe situation currently faces calls for the correct grasp of major national security issues, accelerate the modernization of the national security system and capacity, and ensure a new development pattern with a new security pattern.

Zhang Xing, a current affairs commentator living in Australia, said in an interview with this station on Wednesday that from the above statements, it can be seen that the authorities pay more and more attention to national security and combine it with economic development: "We can see that the Chinese government is high from the degree of high degree Attach importance to national security work and closely combine it with economic development. The 'new development pattern of Xi Jinping's' new development "means that China is transforming the way of economic growth. In the process, it is necessary to better guarantee national security."

Chinese leader Xi Jinping said at the first meeting of the 20th National Security Council that he accelerated the modernization of the national security system and capacity and ensured a new development pattern with a new security pattern. (Associated Press picture) **Emphasize insisting on the bottom line of thinking and facing stormy waves**

When referring to the current situation at home and abroad, Xi Jinping said that the degree of complexity and arduousness of national security issues facing China are significantly increased. He asked the party and government departments to "adhere to the bottom line of thinking and extreme thinking, and prepare to undergo a major test of high waves and even stormy waves."

In this regard, Zheng Xuguang, a senior commentator in the United States, told this station that compared with the 19th National Security Council meeting, the attendees also added Cai Qi Meeting. He said: "The first meeting should have a fixed nature, that is, the task of the National Security Commission. Xi Jinping's core expression of national security and national interests is the security of the regime. However, in his speech, he also said in his speech The major test 'actually refers to the internal and external environments that are indeed getting worse quickly, which is a very clear signal. "

Jian Quan Intelligence Early Warning System and National Security Trading System

Xinhua News Agency reported that the meeting reviewed and approved the "Opinions of Accelerating the Construction of the National Security Risk Monitoring and Early Warning System" and "Opinions on Comprehensively Strengthening National Security Education" and other documents.

Commentary Zheng Xuguang said: "The first file actually establishes a big intelligence network, which is a large intelligence network that runs through at home and abroad. It is to maintain its security and provide various information involving national security. It's another thing. "

Professor Yang Haiying, a professor at Shizuoka University in Japan, told this station that every country existed in social problems and national security issues, but during the period of Jianghu and Hu Wen, the official did not particularly emphasize: "However, after Mr. Xi took office, many issues became bigger and bigger, and the bigger, the greater the more problems, , Intensive contradictions. In the international community, the problem is also very nervous. In this way, the international community believes that he is a competitor. "

Some comments believe that the official "Opinions of Accelerating the Construction of the National Security Risk Monitoring and Early Warning System" refers to the need to establish and improve relevant mechanisms and systems to improve the ability to respond to emergencies and crises. The "Opinions on Comprehensively Strengthening National Security Education"

requires to carry out national security education activities with stronger, richer content, and diverse forms in educational institutions, enterprises and institutions at all levels.

Reporter: Ancient Pavilion Editor: Chen Meihua, Xu Shuting, Jiayuan.com
editor: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/zhengzhi/gt1-05312023031313.html>

Top Ten Free Versions of Chinese Institutional Reform

Authors: ['为 FT 中文网撰稿']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T03:37:53+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T23:37:99+08:00

Description: Ye Shengzhou: The government role has changed from all-round to efficiency, from unlimited to limited type, from approval type to responsible type, from controlling type to service type, from departmental type to public type.

Images: ["[000182907_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['中国改革']

Keywords: ['中国改革', '中国政治', '中国社会', '机构改革']

Type: Article



Warm reminder from FT Chinese website: If you are interested in the content

of more FT Chinese website, please search for "FT Chinese Network" in Apple App Store or Google Application Market and download the official applications of FT Chinese website.

On February 28, the Second Plenary Session of the 20th Central Committee of the Communist Party of China passed the "Reform Plan for Party and State Institution". On March 10, the 14th National People's Congress passed the "State Council Institutional Reform Plan". The two conferences of the country were closed, and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China and the State Council quickly issued the "Reform Plan for Party and State Institutions", requiring the reform of the central level institution to be completed by the end of this year, and the reform of the local level institution will be completed by the end of next year. On May 18, the State Financial Supervision and Administration Administration of Financial Supervision and Administration was unveiled on the basis of the CBRC.

Since the reform and opening up, the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China has implemented six rounds of institutional reforms, namely in 1982, 1988, 1993, 1999, 2018, and 2023; 1993, 1998, 2003, 2008, 2013, 2018, 2023. Since 1988, the reform plan of the State Council has submitted the first plenary session of the new National People's Congress to review the personnel changes in the new team of the State Council. Since 2018, the reform of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China and the State Council has considered the overall consideration of the institutional reforms, simultaneously implemented the top -level implementation, the party and government agency office, and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China has expanded significantly.

There are three cyclic strange circles in the long -term reform of Chinese institutions: the institution is "streamlined -expansion -re -reduced -re -expansion"; - Put again ". Even in 2018, the reform of institutional reforms and adopted by the Third Plenary Session of the 19th CPC Central Committee of the Communist Party of China did not completely escape from these three strange circles. Specifically, there are ten major problems.

1. The concept is difficult to change. The ideas of "rights" and "official standards" are deeply rooted. A considerable number of officials still have the thoughts of father -in -law. Government characters have shifted from all -around type to efficiency, from unlimited type to limited type, from approval type to responsibility type, from controlling type to service type, from human governance to rule of law type, from closed type to open type, from closed

type to open type, from closed type to open type, from closed type to open type, and open type Starting from departmental type to public types is still far away, and Chinese -style modernization is still on the way.

Second, duties are difficult to divide. The instinct of administrative organizations is path dependence, high degree of centralization, and self-expansion. The problems of offside, missing positions, and dislocation of institutions and responsibilities are still outstanding. The efficiency is not high; the positioning of the public institutions is inaccurate, the functions are unclear, and the efficiency is not high; the coordination of the party committee and the government, the coordination between government departments, the coordination obstacles of the party committee and the government departments have long-term illness.

Three, the cost is difficult to reduce. Some party and government agencies are bloated and overlapped. Some units are floating in and out of the masses. The main work is still in formal meetings, posts, and investigations. The budget budget is weak, the cost of public management continues to expand, and the local debt crisis has accumulated. Some central and western regions in the Midwest have worked hard to maintain "opening" and "eating". They need to transfer payment to operate barely. How can we talk about development?

Four, the law is difficult to introduce. The scientific, standardized, and legalization of institutions and preparation is relatively lagging, and the restraint is weak. The "Regulations on the Establishment and Preparation and Management of Administrative Institutions of the State Council" issued on August 3, 1997 has been nearly 26 years. Some clauses have lagged behind the status quo. Strengthen the rigid constraints. However, the author has reserved the legislative proposal. The main reason is that China's changes are too fast and too fierce. In 45 years of reform and opening up, it has basically gone through the past 200 years in Western developed countries. Institutional reforms are also fast and fierce. There is a round of every five years. The previous round has not been digested, and a new round has come. For example, the most fierce institutional reform in 2018 not only settled the establishment of the National Supervision Commission, but also involved the adjustment of many administrative laws and regulations. It has not been completely adjusted. In 2023, a new round of institutional reforms have come again. It is too frequent to practice the law and immature. After the basic setting (the departments of the State Council are reduced to not more than 20 as an important sign), it is revised.

5. Performance is difficult to improve. Administrative performance and work performance are not necessarily positive with institutional reform. It only rely on moral encouragement and internal constraints, which is not enough to motivate public officials' work enthusiasm. Especially, the current personnel system of the cadre is mainly responsible and not responsible. There are not many public officials who really care about the masses, especially the disadvantaged people and the people's livelihood. They are more worried about the black hats on their heads. The hidden rules still turn around the leadership, perform their instructions, and the performance is reflected in the leadership assigned by the leaders, whether right or wrong. The cost of correction of the first leader of violations of laws and discipline is too high. Either retirement or after transferring to unveil the lid, but the loss has been caused, and the unit's atmosphere has been corrupted. China's "concentrated strength to do major events" has always been a double -edged sword. It can do good things (such as reform and opening up), or to do bad things (such as the Great Leap Forward and the Cultural Revolution).

Six. It is difficult to coordinate. The relationship between the central and ground is intricate, and the interest game of interests is darker. The central government focuses on long -term interests, stability of regimes, mainstream public opinion, localities, locality, highlights of political achievements, and promotion of officials. The higher -level organs are business guidance, and the party committee and government at the same level are leadership relationships, but some strong superior agencies, such as development and reform, finance, public security, and other departments. Local financial institutions must not only develop the local economy and regulate financial work. Two targets are contradictory, and it is inevitable that supervision is located in development.

Seven, the place is difficult to match. The functions of the central and local agencies are generally rough, the departments are generally rough, and the division of power and responsibilities is not reasonable. The setting and power configuration of grass -roots institutions need to be improved. Hubei Suizhou and Foshan, Guangdong have explored the major system reform earlier, but during the implementation process, it was difficult to intervene in the ability of the superior authorities and had to rebound. In 2023, the "Reform Plan for Party and State Institutions" gives more autonomy to provincial and below institutions, stipulates that the establishment of institutions and configuration functions should be set up by local conditions

within the limit. The competent authorities intervene in the resistance of local institutional reform.

Eighth, it is difficult to diverge by personnel. Public officials' own quality, ability, and knowledge update cannot keep up with the rapid development of society and technology. There are no legal reasons and cannot be dismissed. In 2023, the operation of institutional reform has personal emotions, that is, the county and township establishment is reduced. It is not difficult to compile fines by the central and provincial -level institutions. It is more of a posture. After diversion, you can borrow staff from the lower level or the institution of the affiliated institutions and rebound in the curve. Eating fiscal meals is more located in local, especially in public institutions. Many institutions are redundant and people are floating. They need to surgery for streamlined surgery. In order to reduce shocks and maintain a stable change, the treatment of the in -service staff of the institution can be implemented after the reform of the reform of the elderly and new methods for the elderly. **Ten, the benefits are difficult to balance.** Touching benefits is more difficult than touching the soul. Some officials are good at saying one set, which is a typical hypocritical "two -sided person". The power operation restrictions and supervision mechanisms are not perfect, and the phenomenon of abuse of power, conspiracy, corruption, corruption, etc. have not been effectively curbed. If the water source is polluted and the name of the name is passed, it is difficult to bleach. Public interest departments, personalization of departments, and vulgarization of personal interests are human defects and institutional defects. They are also the nature of bureaucratic institutions. It is no exception in China, but in some regions and units, it is even more powerful.

_ (Note: The author is an independent commentator, the WeChat public account sswysp. This article only represents the author's personal point of view.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099814>

North Korean military reconnaissance satellite failed to enter space (Free Version)

Author: Dasl Yoon

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T03:45:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T03:45:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T00:46:00.000Z

Description: According to Pyongyang official media reports, North Korea's first military satellite fell into the Yellow Sea and did not enter space. This experiment has previously prompted South Korea and Japan to issue emergency alerts.

Images: []

Categories: ['国际']

Keywords: SYND

Type: Article

According to Pyongyang official media reports, North Korea's first military satellite fell into the Yellow Sea and did not enter space. This experiment has previously prompted South Korea and Japan to issue emergency alerts.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E6%9C%9D%E9%B2%9C%E5%86%9B%E4%BA%8B%E4%BE%A6%E5%AF%9F%E5%8D%AB%E6%98%9F%E5%8D%87%E7%A9%BA%E5%A4%B1%E8%B4%A5-bad5f9e>

Bollinger said that Sweden joined NATO's "time has arrived"

Author: 半岛电视台

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T03:45:07

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T03:45:07

Description: Senior US diplomats urged Turkey to approve Sweden to join NATO, and said Washington was committed to Stockholm's security.

Images: ["[1-1685503219.jpg](#)", "[2-1685503234.jpg](#)", "[3-1685503392.jpg](#)"]

Topics: ['政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['政治', '新闻', '土耳其', '欧洲', '瑞典']

Type: Article



U.S. Secretary of State Anthony Brinchen stated that his country is committed to protecting Sweden's security(Reuters)The United States urged Turkey to

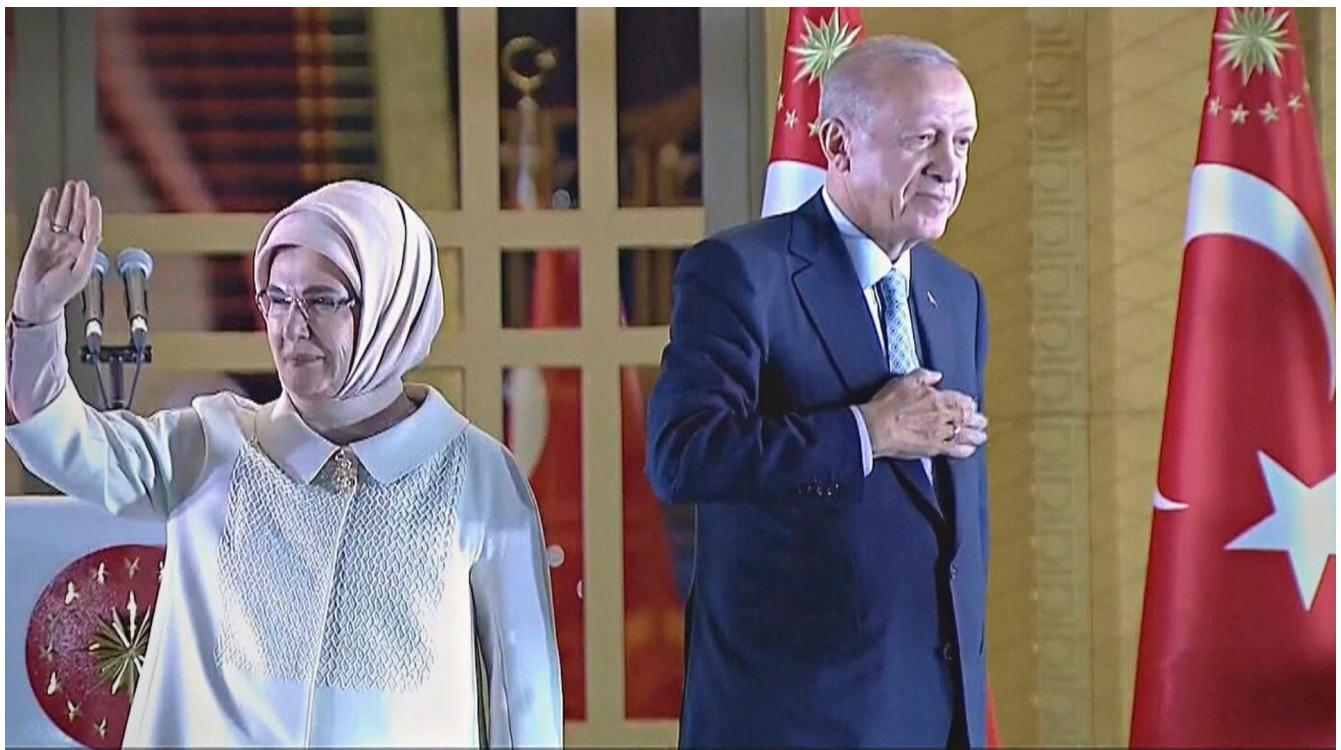
approve of Sweden to join NATO, and Secretary of State Anthony Brinkensan said that the "timing of the Nordic country" has joined NATO.

The senior US diplomat said on Tuesday, May 30 with Swedish Prime Minister Ulf Kristeson that Sweden was eligible to join NATO from the first day, and has taken major measures to solve Turkey's proposal proposal. "Legal" security issues.

Blingken told reporters to reporters in the northern Swedish city, "From the perspective of the United States, it is now time for Sweden to join."

After Russia invaded Ukraine in 2022, Sweden and neighboring Finland began to seek to join NATO. NATO, headed by the United States, has a collective defense agreement, that is, attack on a member is considered an attack on all members.

All members of NATO must be allowed to allow new countries to join the alliance. Finland officially joined NATO last month, but Sweden's application is still under trial.



What can President Erdogan look forward to?

Hungary and Turkey have not yet approved Sweden to join, and Ankara is considered a major obstacle. Turkey has accused Sweden with safety asylum for members of the Kurdish worker party. The party was considered a "terrorist" group by Turkey.

In June 2022, Turkey, Sweden and Finland signed a so -called three -sided memo to solve the dissatisfaction of Ankara's banned armed groups.

However, Turkey said that Sweden did not fulfill all its commitments in the agreement. In January, the protest of the Gulan Scripture in Stockholm burned the Burning of the Gulan Classic. The government condemned it. However, the matter further exacerbated the tension between the two countries.

Blinken said on Tuesday, "Turkey has proposed important and reasonable concerns. Both Sweden and Finland have solved these problems. Therefore, it is time to move forward. "It refers to the NATO meeting held in Lithuania in July.

Earlier this week, U.S. President Joe Biden said that he and Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan, who won the re -election on Sunday, discussed Sweden's joining NATO. They also talked about the issue of Turkey's promotion of the purchase of the US fighter F-16.

Bayeng told reporters on Monday, "I congratulate Erdogan. He still wants to cooperate on the F-16. I tell him that we have reached an agreement with Sweden, so let's complete this first."

On Tuesday, Brinken said that the Bayen government did not think that the US \$ 16 transaction with a \$ 20 billion of US dollars was related to Sweden to join NATO, but he warned that some American legislators believed that it was associated.

He said, "Some members of Congress, which linked Sweden to NATO and the advancement of the F-16. Congress is a completely equal and independent government department. Of course, their right to speak and voting in any such decision is It's important. "

Congress can veto the government's approved arms transaction, although it has never successfully prevented the sale of weapons to foreign countries.



NATO SOLDIERS INJURED IN KOSOVO

NATO soldiers were injured in the conflict between Kosovo and the Said protests(Peninsula TV Station)Brincken added on Tuesday that the United States will support its security regardless of whether Sweden joins NATO.

He said, "We and our allies are committed to and capable of helping Sweden to solve their safety needs, whether it will join tomorrow, two weeks or after a few weeks."

On the other hand, Swedish Prime Minister Criston said that his country is fulfilling his commitment to "Turkish friends" in accordance with the trilateral memo.

He pointed out, "We have always realized that every NATO must make its own decision. Only Turkey can make Turkey's decision. We fully respect this."

News Source:

<https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/political/2023/5/31/%e5%b8%83%e6%9e%97%e8%82%af%e7%a7%b0%e7%91%9e%e5%85%b8%e5%8a%a0%e5%85%a5%e5%8c%97%e7%ba%a6%e7%9a%84%e6%97%b6%e6%9c%ba%e5%b7%b2%e5%88%b0>

Is the issue of indirect information to Washington and reaching an agreement with an international atomic energy agency.

Author: 半岛电视台

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T03:45:24

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T03:45:24

Description: In view of Tehran's announcement of continuing to exchange indirect information with Washington and reaching a new agreement between Iran and international atomic energy agencies, experts have different views on the development of the Iranian nuclear agreement crisis.

Images: ["[1-1685503917.jpg](#) "]

Topics: ['政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['政治', '新闻', '伊朗', '美国']

Type: Article



Iran nuclear problem solving prospects

In view of Tehran's announcement of continuing to exchange indirect information with Washington and reaching a new agreement between Iran

and international atomic energy agencies, experts have different views on the development of the Iranian nuclear agreement crisis.

Researcher Mohammed Salich Sajian, a researcher specializing in regional issues, is optimistic about the possibility of restoring the Iranian nuclear agreement. He also said that Iranian Foreign Minister Hussein Amir Abdullahian issued a statement on this issue Two information was sent to the West. First of all, Tehran hoped that the U.S. government, he claimed that the US government was unwilling to restore the Iran nuclear agreement -applied greater pressure. Second, Tehran confirmed that he insisted on restoring the agreement or benefited from his results.

Mohammed Salich Segian said in an interview with the Peninsula TV station that when Abdullahian issued a statement, it was at the time when Iran and Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Gulf countries were widespread.

Iranian Minister has said that Tehran continues to mediate people through the region and even exchange information with Washington with the European. EU foreign policy official, Hesep Berry, kept in touch.

In contrast to the optimistic position held by Muhammad Salich Sajian, Joseph Chilinjone, a member of the former Secretary of State of the United States, expressed the possibility of a breakthrough in the Iranian nuclear issue and emphasized that Tehran is in The signal was issued in this regard, but the signal was weak. He also said that Iran's talks with the reaching a new consensus with the international atomic energy agency is related to the meeting held by the Secretary of the International Atomic Energy Agency in the next two weeks.

American politicians believe that the restarted nuclear agreement depends on Iran's response to the following requirements: release some prisoners, reduce support for Russia in the Ukraine War, and stop his so -called persecution of Iranian protesters. Some of the symptoms of international atomic agencies are, but it does not do much in solving problems.

Regarding the expectations of the relationship between Tehran and the West under the new situation, Joseph Qilinqiao pointed out in an interview that the transformation between the two parties, especially the reports that the Korean Economic News quoted Seoul Foreign Foreign Affairs and government sources, saying that South Korea And the United States is discussing how to release US \$ 7 billion in Iranian funds frozen in Seoul.

Chilinjo said that he is expected to maintain the status of months because "Iranians, Americans, and even Israel do not want to have a conflict."

The interests of Iran

Regarding the relationship between Iran and Saudi Arabia, the former consultant of Saudi Arabia Salim Yami confirmed that a agreement he called by Lyad and Tehran. Terms, he also said that if Iran did not find interests in this agreement, it would not take this step because Iran was in trouble because of nuclear issues and the crisis of dislikes with international atomic energy institutions.

Salim Yami believes that Iran has a series of problems and tensions in international relations with Washington, Europe and regional countries, and pointed out that although countries in the region want to contribute to the Iranian nuclear issue, they will solve them. These problems are powerless.

On the other hand, Muhammad Salich Sejian emphasized that Iran specifically seek to restore relationships with Arab and Gulf countries, and believes that strengthening these relationships is conducive to the security and stability of the region.

It is worth noting that since April 2021, Iran and major powers have restarted talks with the Western nuclear agreement signed with the West in 2015. The United States has involved indirectly. Although these talks have made progress, they have not yet reached the understanding of the re -start -up agreement. stage.

With the coordination of the European Union and the indirect participation of the United States, Iran and the parties of the agreement began negotiations in April 2021 to restore the Iranian nuclear agreement. The negotiations in early September 2022 fell into a deadlock. The response is "no constructive."

News Source:

<https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/political/2023/5/31/%e5%90%91%e5%8d%8e%e7%9b%9b%e9%a1%bf%e5%8f%91%e5%87%ba%e9%97%b4%e6%8e%a5%e4%bf%a1%e6%81%af%e5%b9%b6%e4%b8%8e%e5%9b%bd%e9%99%85%e5%8e%9f%e5%ad%90%e8%83%bd%e6%9c%ba%e6%9e%84%e8%be%be%e6%88%90%e5%8d%8f>

Six netizens in Henan were accused of having "rumors" punishment

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T03:51:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:26:39-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The Chinese police said that six netizens sent a video that the wheat harvester was deducted from rumors, and the two were detained administrative. Network screenshot/ancient pavilion provides [Audio-Link: https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaODao/renquanfazhi/GT2-05312023034734.html/@stream](#) A number of netizens in Jiyuan, Henan, released the Internet on the Internet that the mature wheat could not be harvested because the harvester was detained on the highway. Six netizens

involved were punished by the police for "making rumors", and two of them were detained by administrative detention.

Harvest machine is blocked by the people dissatisfied with Henan dial 200 million yuan to save wheat * Shaanxi vegetable vendors were fined 60,000 for five pounds of celery.

According to Henan Daily, on May 25, the vibrato user "Li Xiang Newspaper Pig" posted a video. In the picture, the blogger pointed to the wheat land behind him and said, "This piece of wheat is yellow. It should be harvested. However, as long as the high -speed intersection is a harvester from other places, it will be detained. You need to show the cross -regional operating license and harvesting driver's license, and it will be fined ... ". It is reported that the video positioning Jiyuan City Chengshi Street, with false content and misleading public opinion. The video has a very high volume, the number of views of 3.645 million, likes 156,000, and 74,000 comments. It is reported that the same video content has also been released by Douyin users "Wang Pei", "Chang'e talked to pigs", "Zhang Han talks about pigs" and "pigle to raise pigs".

For the above cases, some netizens leave a message. It is a fact that the field wheat is soaked in the water in Henan. It is also a fact that a small part of the harvester is deducted on the road. It is only a fictional scene, and the video is basically true. Some netizens questioned, is there really something that needs to be concealed in the local area?

Six -net civil involved "rumor" videos were detained by administrative detention

Zhang Jianping, a commentator from Yixing, Jiangsu Yixing, said in an interview with this station on Wednesday that he saw that netizens issued a large number of agricultural harvesters on highway on Henan's highways from multiple self -media. (Inspection station) Tolls are required for vehicles that are suspected of transporting harvesters. According to the law, these agricultural machinery does not require charges, but traffic police and highway toll stations have clever names, saying that the harvester does not have a certificate. It is for the meal to pull the hair."

It is reported that after verification by the authorities, Zhao Mouyan (Douyin account "Li Xiang reported pig"), Zhang (Douyin account "Zhang Han talks about pigs"), Wang Moujuan (Douyin account "Wang Pei said pigs "), Meng Mouman (Douyin account" Pig Lele Raise Good Pig "), Li Moua (Douyin account" Chang'e Talking Pig ") and other five people, including Mai Di and

Village in Chengliu Town Published. Police disrupted the public order for seven days of administrative detention in the public order with fictional facts, and had four days of administrative detention to Huang. Zhang Mou, Wang Moujuan, Meng Mouman, and Li Mouna were instructed to the four of them because of their light circumstances.

Since May 25, Henan Province has encountered the worst "rotten rain" weather in more than ten years, and the normal maturity harvest of wheat has been greatly affected. According to the Financial Network, there are network sources that a large number of harvesters are blocked at high -speed intersections, which cannot be driven out due to ultra -width and high high, delaying wheat harvest in some places in Henan, causing mature wheat to encounter rainfall and soak water to germinate. The news of "hundreds of harvester cannot be high and high because of high, high, and high speed" once rushed on the hot search.

On Tuesday, Henan Transportation Investment Group Nanyang Branch issued a notice saying that there were 159 carrier transport vehicles from the Tanghe toll station on May 22, during which there were 249 harvester transport vehicles. Slowly pass. Since May 22, 11 toll stations affiliated to Nanyang Branch have not reappeared, and the vehicles are re -retention and cannot be at high speeds.

The southern part of Henan rainfall has been raining for six consecutive days. The picture shows the harvester soaked in the water, and the mature wheat will soon germinate. (Network screenshot/ancient pavilion provided)

Pingdingshan farmers have confirmed that the harvester is blocked at the toll station

However, a peasant Li, a farmer in Pingdingshan, told this station that the car that transported the harvester was blocked on the road, causing the mature wheat to soak in the water to germinate: "It is cooked in the ground, and it will germinate in this weather. In the past two days, the transmitting machine is not allowed to let the highway under the highway, and wheat harvesting has a certain period of time. Henan wheat mature starts from south to north. From Zhumadian, Nanyang Rain, the wheat is mature earlier by the Nanyang side, and they encountered (harvester) to prevent the highway from the highway, and it was delayed for a while. "

From May 25th to 30th, the southern Henan region rainfall. According to reports, a 79 -year -old man in Zhengzheng Town, Zhongmu County, Zhengzhou saw the four or five acres of wheat he planted in him. Gu

Changan, a cadre of the village of Taiqian, said that the village is expected to reduce production by one -third.

Reporter: Ancient Pavilion Editor: Chen Meihua, Xu Shuting, Jiayuan.com
editor: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/gt2-05312023034734.html>

Foreign capital "enters" or pushes the Japanese stock market (Free Version)

Author: Jacky Wong

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T04:00:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T04:00:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T02:29:00.000Z

Description: The Japan East Stock Index is one of the most eye -catching markets in the world so far this year. But foreign investors have just noticed this.

Images: []

Categories: ['金融市场', '股闻天下']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000930497

Type: Article

Foreign investors are returning to the Japanese stock market. But how long will this happen?

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E5%A4%96%E5%9B%BD%E8%B5%84%E6%9C%AC-%E6%9D%80%E5%85%A5-%E6%88%96%E6%8E%A8%E9%AB%98%E6%97%A5%E6%9C%AC%E8%82%A1%E5%B8%82-6c901952>

"Battle of Inheritance" reveals the reality of the American greed

Creator: 库尔特·安德森

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

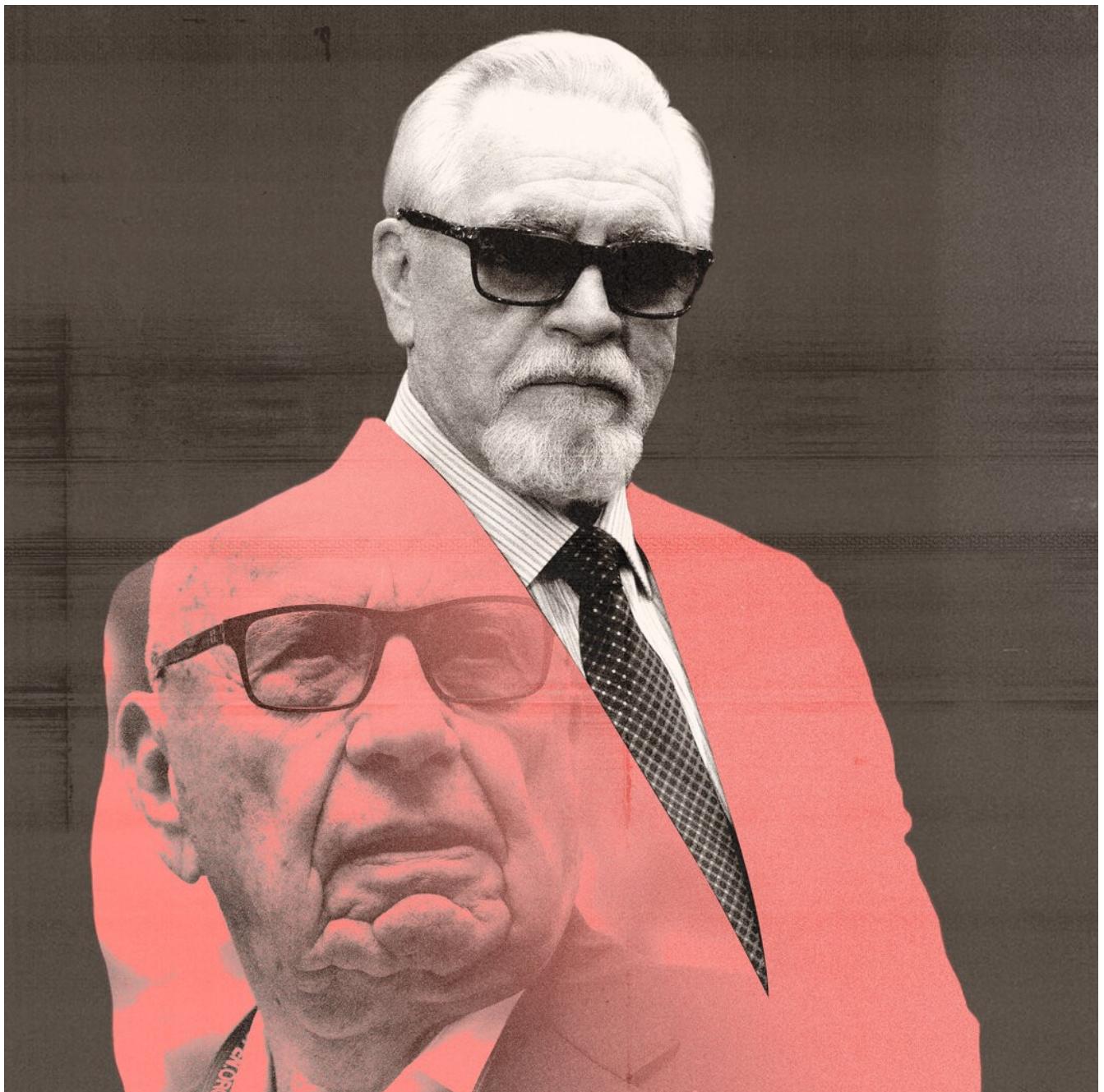
Published Time: 2023-05-31T04:10:18+08:00

Description: The world in this play is closely related to reality. We should remember the non-restricted corruption of power, with money in exchange for the failure of happiness, and the confusion and fear brought by the reality and illusion of the United States. Illustration by Sam Whitney/The New York Times; Images by Macall B. Polay/HBO and Mike Segar/Reuters

Images: ["[29andersen-im...](#)"]

Category: 观点与评论

Type: Article



Like most wonderful cable TV series, for me -many things in contemporary life, "Battle of Inheritance"(Succession) Sadness and joy, both entertaining and horrible. This drama with a total of four seasons ushered in a 90 -minute finale on Sunday evening, and "Black Road Family"(The Sopranos), "Fire"(The Wire), "Breaking Bad"(Breaking Bad) In the same way, it can be ranked among the dark, stimulating, and amazing excellent cable TV dramas, depicting an environment closely related to crime, and also has important and major inspiration for our greedy American reality. But "Battle of Inheritance" did something that had not been done before.

On the surface, this drama blurred fiction and reality in a vivid and interesting way. But its X -factor, that is, it can resonate with such a deep resonance, is

that the blur of the fiction and reality in the world in the world is a direct comment on the fiction and reality in the world where our audience is in the world. No TV series can use its real -time approach to some characters and events in this way -and when life suddenly becomes so uncertain and unreal. "Battle of inheritance" lasted 41 hours, spanning for five years, bizarre and confused. In the last season, it led about 8 million viewers into its unique terror valley.

It is not flattering protagonist -a super -rich manipulator, and he has a huge media company with his respectable and cynical children -the outstanding model of social classes that everyone is hateful today. Quite a lot of Americans have begun to understand that in the past few decades, large enterprises and wealthy people have hijacked and corrupted our political economy. This drama resonated because during the same period, the integration of American television news (and politics) and the entertainment industry accelerated, and it played a vital role in the collapse of the country.

It was also in the 1980s and 1990s -at that time, a new consensus was formed in Washington. When the New Deal had passed, in New York, broadcast news only paid attention to ratings- "Time Spirit" became a cliché. Because authors like me started to use it too much. "Battle of inheritance" perfectly seized the spirit of the current era, as well as all of the confusion and contradictions. Of course, the people's anxiety for the elites, the manipulating system, and the inequality of the 1920s are also part of the second gold -plated era. At least 53 million people watched the "VOGUE" magazine in the rich and celebrities filmed in May 1st to attend Metgala [Video](#) Essence The huge budget of HBO allows this drama to show a private aircraft that is dying at any time and the luxurious scenes that require hundreds of temporary actors.

advertise

"Film novels" based on well -known figures and real events(novel key)Since the 17th century, it has been very popular, especially in the past 100 years, from "Gentle Night"(Tender Is The Night)To "The Female Devil Wear Plada"(The Devil Wears Prada), And "Citizen Kane" in the meantime(CitizenKane)——The film is based on the establishment of a strong newspaper, magazine, and film company group, William Lundorph Hrst. Today, "Ji" has become the "Kane" in its own type and media, and is the grand film of our time. Logan Roy, his Westa-Royko Group and its "American

TV Network"(ATN)Obviously, the current Herst -Rupert Murdoch, his news group, Fox and Fox News as the prototype.

The main theme of the past ten years is that real life is often so similar to the novel -the first black president is then a series of reality stars who have failed business, and then they are popular. Every month is amazing and terrible New miracle of artificial intelligence. "This kind of thing can't be edited," people said. But for the strange incidents that we have survived the endless incident by humor, a new cultural rhetoric is addictive: imagine all this is fictional, and any impossible news is TV series, movies or digitals. The plot turning in the simulation.

The creativity of the screenwriters has been exhausted (Donald Trump flew back to the White House after receiving the new crown hospitalization, and staged the Mussolini -style balcony time). This new drama is too "later" (Ukrainian comedian who plays an ordinary person who plays the president is really a president), which is too incredible (he prevented a shiny war of a supernatural tyrant). The last episode of that season was really playing randomly (one · 6 incident). Then the hearing of the 1st · 6th Incident Committee last year -the effect was amazing, because it was carefully produced by a former ABC News CEO, an unprecedented 10 episodes of multimedia TV series.

However, as far as the United States is concerned, the vagueness of reality and fantasy is not just as simple as it is fascinating. Confusion is a good show of Americans, and also where interests have become a fundamental national habit -from P. T. Banham to Hollywood, from TV gospel to reality shows, it is this habit that makes the United States the United States Become the center of the global entertainment industry. Our wise ancestors still built a wall between the important reality here and the entertainment and fiction there, and set up effective sectors to decide which side of a wall.

In the past half a century, these barriers have gradually gradually collapsed. Americans have changed from a chronic disease to a kind of acute and severe disease, and the spread of entertainment and spread to the entire real world. The most serious is the spread to our information and political system. For this phenomenon, The most responsible is the sources of inspiration of Logan Roy and ATN in reality. At the beginning of this season, Logan told his children: "I love you, but you are too unable to adjust." This can be said to the United States that people in this country now feel that they have the right to have their own facts Just like your own point of view.

The screenwriters and producers of "Battle of Inheritance" strictly insist on depicting the plot of large enterprises, pursuing power for the power itself, and the life appearance in the super rich bubble. Unfortunately, even deliberately stacked and exhausted their brains. Its understanding of senior capitalists is also in place. Most people are not real right -wing believers like Billionaire Charles Koch and Peter Terr, but more like Logan or Rurth Murdoch: Of course, they are the right wing, mainly for individuals, mainly because of individuals. The reason for "greedy is virtue". But for Murdoch and Logan, creating a series of worrying and misleading news propaganda for the issues they do not care about them are only seizing business opportunities and competing with similar programs of friends with their products.

advertiseThere are two opposite risks to write realistic personal and events: one is excessive performance, and "Battle of Inheritance" has never been excessive, and the other is too truthful. It should be pursuing extremely close but never truly touched the harsh reality, just like the magnetic suspension technology makes the high -speed train miraculously floating above the track a few centimeters.

The creator and executor of the play Jesse Armstrong made several major choices that seriously deviated from reality. Our big epidemic has not happened in the world of characters. They almost never mentioned real public figures or companies. The date is not mentioned at all. This is a drama about contemporary news media and politics, which avoids directly handling race and racism or awakening or other cultural wars. The presidential candidate of the main political parties is played by the 54 -year -old and 42 -year -old actor -it is extremely inconsistent with the current reality, but I have no opinion. The most strange thing is that the two words "Republican" and "Democrats" have never been mentioned, which may better complain about the entire system's cynic and corruption.

The setting of the Roy family seems to be compared with reality. Logan is indeed an elderly and powerful, legendary Anglo immigrant. The media empire he founded includes a TV channel that supplys right -wing comments and news. But his success was basically written by him. Murdoch did not decide to sell his entertainment assets to a startup startup of Netflix Fan Er - all of them were Rocky(Loki)Swedes like that. And he was not from scratch, it was the family business inherited from his father in the 1950s.

But like Logan, Murdoch had several wives; similarly, he also gave birth to two sons and a daughter with one of them, and these children have fiercely

competed for the successor. Like KF's Roy, James Murdoch has also attended a high school of Hengyu Division and Harvard University (also participated in the work of the school magazine "Harvard Miaowen"), and also rap enthusiasts. But unlike KFC, James Merck is amazing, just as Mo Lin Dade wrote in 2020. People who know Murdoch's two sons say, "James is the wisdom of the two brothers' smart The 'that' is also the more interesting one, "this shows that Roman is at least similar to him. The most like James Murdoch is Hifa, who holds ATN's liberalist, but she is obviously very similar to Elizabeth Murdoch, who married a media planner and in the battle of inheritance. Early marginalized, according to the New York Times in 2019, she was denied [Report](#) She had urged "his father to fire James and let her replace it."

During the seven years of creation and broadcast, this drama has always jumped back and forth between fiction and reality. On November 8, 2016, all actors read the first episode of the first episode for the first time, and on the same day, the exaggerated plot in our real world surpassed the fiction. [It is reported](#) When Murdoch divorced the fourth wife, Jerry Hall, the agreement asked her not to provide the screenwriter with the story -this fact itself can already bring inspiration to the screenwriters of this play. At the end of the second season, KFC destroyed his relatives. After that, the production of the show was interrupted due to the epidemic, and real life completely performed the "Battle of inheritance"; in eight months, James Murdoch resigned. Trump tried to illegally illegal illegal The results of overthrowing the election, the companies that supplied the voting machine in the election have told Fox News to know the criminals and lied again and again.

advertise

James Murdoch told Dodd that he left the family business because Fox News confused what was false and what was true. "Conflict can exist," he said. "But you can't bring private goods. Conflict should not be an excuse for the legitimacy of false information." He also said, "I believe that for excellent news agencies, the mission should be to dispel doubts, rather than the seeds that spread suspicion. Cover the truth."

In the 39 episodes of the Battle of inheritance, I don't remember which Roy family member or other characters have published similar insights on the nature, news and free opinions markets of the truth, news, and free opinions. Sincerity. "Your principle? You have no principles."

The superb skills of the screenwriters make the fiction unlimited close to reality, but not fusion. In a play, the climax is too close to reality, allowing the audience to hear the harsh noise of the plot over the major truth: the election night plot broadcast two weeks ago, the scene was basically located in the ATN headquarters. From the beginning of this series of dramas, the choice of the producer's intuition (in my opinion is also correct) is to never show the content of ATN production or playback. A realistic plot episode describing TV production is almost impossible to call. If the characters in the play also report and comment on the recent real events (such as HBO's "News Editor Room"), the response is likely to be quite bad.

The general election night described in "Battle of Inheritance" is the combination of the past two reality elections. In 2016, a Republican candidate who was friendly to fascist attitude accidentally won, and in 2020, Fox News boldly and accurately concluded at midnight and accurately concluded The candidate lost Arizona, followed by the turbulence of the Swing State for several days until he finally acknowledged the defeat.

In the election night in the play, the children of the Roy family were busy in the news editor room, and in real time, they controlled the details of the report. (As far as we know, Murdoch has never done such a thing.) They announced regardless of the fictional Republican candidates who have a friendly attitude towards fascism. The reason why they did this was to exchange for the collaboration of a candidate for a business plan. As a result, a blatant and corrupt non -democratic election was caused by a coincidence that the former president who was friendly to fascist attitude in reality claimed that this was this that this was this is that this was this that this was this that this was it. What happened in himself in 2020.

For those who were scarlet with unexpected victory in 2016, and then tortured by the long waiting of the final result in 2020, they are now scared for Trump's prospects for Trump in 2024, "" The worst case of inheritance in the battle of inheritance is completely experienced the trauma and induced the inner fear. But I think the problem of this plot is not here.

advertise

The evidence we see now shows that Fox knows that the conspiracy theory that the election results promoted by the election in 2020 are wrong. The reason why it spreads this conspiracy theory is to cater to the preferences of the audience. As for the critical juncture that may determine its life and death in reality, "Battle of Inheritance" uses such a super realist method to depict an

alternative fact of recent elections, so as to tease the audience's doubts and fear. It is irresponsible.

But this is the end of this drama. The follow -up plot was Logan's burial, and the contradictory mourning profoundly summarized his most powerful and terrible quality. With the slogan of Fox News, it was really a fair and fair funeral. At the finale of the play, the board of directors voted whether the family business controlled by the inheritance of the inheritance of the inheritance people who sold the horizontal horn is the only important voting. The plot of the last episode once made us believe that the children of the Roy family matured a bit, at least they could feel the feelings of ordinary people, such as playing in the sea and playing in the kitchen of their mother late at night. However, on the cold working day, they were still so selfish. Roman escaped, and Hifa took out the means to deserve his name (SHIV [Shiv] also has a razor. -Translated), and KFC's ending shows that as long as the Prince Party is willing, a person's life is the most in life. The real and bitter facts can become bubbles. "Battle of inheritance" does not grow with redemption characters. It is a beautiful ugliness from beginning to end.

At the end of, the drama successfully made the details that inspired and urged it in the real world to clear the boundaries. It creates its own fictional world. But this world is strongly related to our real world. Over time, the rumors about the children of the Roy family (and Tom!) Will eventually calm down, and the debate with their luxurious and exquisite life or temptation or disgust will dissipate. What should be remembered is the truth about the corruption effect of power unrestrained in the play. People who are in high levels are unimaginable. The confusion, confusion, and fear brought.

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/opinion/20230530/succession-finale/>

The debt limit agreement is facing the first key test in the House of Representatives controlled by the Republican Party

Author: Natalie Andrews

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T05:15:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T05:15:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-30T23:22:00.000Z

Description: The Republican leader of the United States House of Representatives predicts that the debt limit agreement reached with the US President Biden will be fully supported and approved; some conservative members will angrily condemn the agreement.

Images: []

Categories: ['国际']

Keywords: SYND

Type: Article

The Republican leader of the US House of Representatives predicts that with the US President Biden(Joe bids)The [debt limit protocol] reached(<https://cn.wsj.com/articles/CN-BGH-20230529093346>)It will be approved by sufficient support; some conservative members will angrily condemn the agreement.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E5%80%BA%E5%8A%A1%E4%B8%8A%E9%99%90%E5%8D%8F%E8%AE%AE%E5%9C%A8%E5%85%B1%E5%92%8C%E5%85%9A%E6%8E%8C%E6%8E%A7%E7%9A%84%E4%BC%97%E8%AE%AE%E9%99%A2%E9%9D%A2%E4%B8%B4%E9%A6%96%E4%B8%AA%E5%85%B3%E9%94%AE%E8%80%83%E9%AA%8C-faa1e002>

War is no longer far away: When Moscow's civilian area was attacked by drones

Creator: ANATOLY KURMANAEV,IVAN NECHEPURENKO,ERIC NAGOURNEY

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

Published Time: 2023-05-31T05:35:33+08:00

Description: Moscow was attacked by multiple drones on Tuesday. This was the first time that the civilian area of the Russian capital was directly affected by the war. Although it has not caused significant losses, this war is still far away for ordinary Russians. Kirill Kudryavtsev/Age France-Presse-Getty Images had a drone attack on Tuesday, and people were checking the damaged exterior wall of an apartment building.

Images: ["[30Ukraine-Led...](#)"]

Category: 国际

Type: Article



On Tuesday, a large number of attack drones were shot down over Moscow. This is the first time that the Russian capital civilian living area was directly

affected by the conflict of Ukraine. This shows that for ordinary Russians, this war is still very far away.

The attack of drones did not cause much loss, which only affected one high - end community. Some windows were broken, and some people suffered slight injuries. However, the psychology of citizens may have long been far from the far -reaching impact. Before that, they had lived a normal life and did not think about bleeding outside the border.

"If the goal is to put pressure on the people, the fact that the fact that drones appear drone above Moscow have contributed to this," [[Russian blogger who supports war](#)] Mikhail Zwinchuk wrote with a net name Rybar.

There were at least eight drones that appeared this time, and it appeared when Russia conducted a violent air attack on the Ukraine capital Kiev. Although President Putin blame Ukraine in Ukraine, no one was killed in Moscow on Tuesday. The situation of Kiev was different, and one was killed in Russia's attack.

advertise

Ukrainian President Zelelo's consultant Mihajilo Podolia said that Ukraine did not "directly participate" in the attack, but "very happy" saw the incident on the other side of the border. Ukrainian Air Force spokesman [Refusing to comment](#) The military usually has a blurring attitude of attacking Russian territory.

Russian officials and Ukrainian allies seem to be cautiously choosing a word when responding to the attack.

Since the beginning of the war in February 2022, the United States has transported a large number of military equipment to Ukraine, but U.S. officials have made it clear that they do not want these equipment to be used to attack the Russian territory to avoid conflict upgrades.

On Tuesday, they seemed to have a flash of words about this position.

After Moscow was attacked by a drone, an investigator outside the damaged apartment building. Kirill Kudryavtsev/Agency France-Presse-Gettyimages

The US State Department and the National Security Council both issued a statement saying that the United States "generally" does not support attacks in Russia, but pointed out that Tuesday is the 17th attack Kiev in Russia on Tuesday.

Another ally in Ukraine Britain went further.

British Foreign Minister James Cleverly said that Ukraine "has the right to project force to overseas to weaken Russia's attacks, and overseas military goals are" considered to be the legal component of national self -defense internationally. " Cleverly said that he did not master the details of the drone attack, but only spoke for the general situation.

advertise

In Moscow, the invasion of drones caused questioning to the Russian air defense system. Kremlin officials tried to deny the seriousness of the attack, although the incident would change the status quo.

"Obviously what needs to be done to increase the density of the capital's air defense system," Putin said. "And we will do this."

However, the ruling party member Andre Gurutov said that compared with the drone, the people in the center of Moscow are more likely to be hit by a battery car. "We do well today," he told the official news media.

The Russian Ministry of Defense claimed to shot down five drones and interfered with three signals.

Russia seized some Ukrainian territory in 2014 and invaded the country in full. It is expected that it will quickly and decisively win. Instead, the Ukrainian army made Russia difficult.

Now, after the Russian tank has entered Ukraine for more than a year, a series of embarrassing attacks in Russian territory show that Russians are vulnerable to damage even in China.

On Tuesday, a onlooker next to the damaged building. Associated Press

Ukraine conducts drone attacks on the Air Force Base in Russia. A drone also attacked oil facilities near a airport in Kuarsk, Russia. Earlier this month, drone [exploded over the Kremlin Palace](#) U.S. officials said the attack was likely to be launched by a special forces or intelligence department of Kiev.

Just last week, the Anti -Cremlin militarium launched a two -day [Vietnamese attack] in southern

Russia.(<https://www.nytimes.com/2023/05/23/world/europe/russia-belgorod-ukraine-attacks.html>) , 可能引发一系列新的战场问题。周二报道了一起类似的袭击事件。

广告

位于弗吉尼亚州的非营利性研究机构 CNA 的俄罗斯研究顾问萨姆·本德特表示，俄罗斯容易受到无人机攻击，部分原因是其幅员辽阔——与乌克兰的边界超过 2200 公里——但也因为其防空雷达旨在探测比无人机更大的飞机和导弹。

他说，除了在俄罗斯制造易受攻击的感觉外，乌克兰的无人机袭击还可能用于测试莫斯科的防空系统，并找出其他攻击可以利用的潜在弱点。

俄罗斯面临的部分挑战是调整环绕莫斯科的复杂防空系统以应对新时代的威胁。

“以前，城市附近的防空系统会无视任何小于直升机的东西，”华盛顿智库战略与国际研究中心 [导弹防御项目](#) Ian Williams said. "The size of the small drone on the radar may be similar to a goose, so if you adjust your radar to find the enemy's drone, you will also see a lot of birds at the same time."

Nevertheless, it has not been confirmed that Ukraine launched a Tuesday attack behind the scenes, and people still have many important questions about Ukraine's drones.

On Tuesday, U.S. defense officials said that the next round of weapons to Ukraine will include missiles for the Patriot air defense system and more rockets for HIMARS mobile systems. The \$ 300 million military assistance plan may be announced on Wednesday.

On Tuesday, Yefgen Perigo, the person in charge of the powerful Russian mercenary organization Wagner, said that the attack highlighted the backward technology of Russia in the drone war, and once again accused Russian military officials, he They have always accused them of incompetence.

"When the drone with explosives is broken into the window, what should ordinary people do?" A piece he posted on Telegram [audio message](#) In the middle, he also said, "People have sufficient rights to ask them these problems."

Yofgen V. Puligo is appointed, and the photo is released by its public relations company. Concord Press Service, Via Reuters

Poligon pointed out that some drones crashed in the neighborhoods where Russia's military and political are living. "Let your homeland burn," he said. "You" here refers to those who want people.

Former quasi -military organization leader Igor Gilkin, who has been calling for upgrading the Ukrainian war for a long time, stated on Telegram that "the

psychological strike caused by drones attack Moscow is not the scale of destruction, but lies in the promise of national leaders to us. It's not a war, but a special military operation. "

"What we get is not a honest dialogue with a country, but the vague comfort given by Napoleon after conquering Moscow: Don't worry, everything will be performed as planned," he said. "What is the real plan?"

advertise

Russian politician in Paris Tatiana Stanova said that the lack of war leadership ability under Putin's leadership is becoming more and more obvious.

"Everything is based on the concept of a 'hidden country' that he often expresses. This country understands everything and can tolerate everything," she was on Tuesday [on Telegram](#) Written. "let us wait and see."

Some people are gloating to Moscow in the UAV and missile attacks.

During the Russian attack this week, the 32 -year -old Kiev's customer manager Samir Memedov had to take refuge at the subway station. He said, "They can feel our feelings here every day, which is really good."

Another Kiev resident Yulia Hongchalolova said she was in a complicated mood.

"I don't think we should bomb their residential area at night," she said. "But I really hope that they can feel what the alarm is living, just like people who live in Kiev, Halkov, Diebello, Diebello, Same."

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/world/20230531/moscow-drone-strike-russia-ukraine/>

SHEIN's rise to help push for fashion regression (Free Version)

Author: Jinjoo Lee

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T05:45:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T05:45:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T04:14:00.000Z

Description: Online clothing retailers Greek Yin pushed fast fashion to be popular again. Will this fashion be the leader of trend, or is it just a flash?

Images: []

Categories: ['金融市场', '股闻天下']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000925891

Type: Article

Online clothing retailer Greek(Shein)Promote fast fashion. Will this fashion be the leader of trend, or is it just a flash?

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/shein%E5%B4%9B%E8%B5%B7%E5%8A%A9%E6%8E%A8%E5%BF%AB%E6%97%B6%E5%B0%9A%E5%9B%9E%E5%BD%92-654cb341>

The Pentagon claims that Chinese fighters have made "free versions"

Authors: ['费利西娅·施瓦茨']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T05:46:07+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T00:41:99+08:00

Description: The U.S. Indo -Pacific Command announced a video flying in front of the US military aircraft in front of the US military aircraft, saying that the incident occurred over the South China Sea last Friday.

Images: []

Themes: ['中美关系']

Keywords: ['中美关系', '中国人民解放军', '地缘政治', '南中国海', '美国军事', '中国军事', '高端专享']

Type: Article

Pentagon(Pentagon)On Tuesday, a U.S. military aircraft was in the South China Sea last week(South China Sea)When flying over, a Chinese fighter aircraft made "unnecessary provocative movements" in it.

U.S. Indo -Pacific Command(Indo-Pacific Command)The video of the incident was released, saying that the incident occurred last Friday. At that time, US Secretary(Calf)On the way to the area, the itinerary includes Japan, Singapore and India.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099815>

How "dirty" is your gas stove?

Creator: HIROKO TABUCHI

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

Published Time: 2023-05-31T05:56:13+08:00

Description: Due to worrying about the impact of gas stoves on health and climate, many cities in the United States are eliminated natural gas access. Scientists tested in 10 cities, and as a result, the emissions of gas stoves could constitute a health risk and affect climate change. Calla Kessler for the New York Times

Images: ["[00CLI-STOVES-...](#)"]

Category: 健康

Type: Article



Every morning, when a million Americans lit the gas stove boiling water or make potato pancakes in the kitchen, it is not only the fragrance of breakfast across the home. The blue flame will also release harmful pollutants, such as nitric oxide, and gas that causes the earth to warmer.

Therefore, a group of scientists at Stanford University recently started a series of tests for New York City apartments to better understand the degree of pollution and how pollution flows from one room to another in a real family. This is part of the research of 10 cities. The research shows how pollutants quickly enter the living room and bedroom, sometimes far beyond the area where the stoves that produce pollution.

Because of the concerns of the impact of gas stoves on health and climate, some cities and states have begun to seek gradually in new buildings eliminate If natural gas access, the federal government has also begun to strengthen the energy efficiency standards of gas stoves. But this has become a two polarization issues Essence Last week, Republicans in Washington Holding the House Supervision Committee Hearing , "Examine the government's supervision attack on the US gas stove."

On a refreshing Sunday morning, scientists from Stanford University came to their first stop in New York City: a public housing project in the morning highland of Shangcheng, Manhattan. Their first challenge was to move about 136 kg of equipment to the 18th floor. "I hope there can be an elevator," Rob Jackson, a professor and a team leader at the University of Stanford University, said worryingly.(There are indeed elevators.)

Stanford University's furnace testing staff removed 136 kg of equipment.
Calla Kessler for the New York Times

Set up detection equipment in New York apartment in Tina Johnson. Calla Kessler for the New York Times

The three -bedroom apartment they visited was Tina Johnson's home, and she had three adult children. This apartment overlooks the elevated rails. The kitchen is full of vanilla and spices. She uses them to make her favorite dish - American -style vegetables. Johnson just made a breakfast including fried eggs and potatoes.

"I'm glad you can come," she told researchers. She said that her apartment had just installed a new stove, but she still "could not stand" the smell of gas in the stove. Johnson said she voluntarily participated in the study through a local climate organization because she and her children had asthma and other health problems; she wanted to know what their stoves had a impact on their breathing air.

advertise

Tube with the height of Qi Nose

The researchers began to start an analyzer and set up a tube at about the height of the nose to inhale air samples. After taking the background reading, the gas can be opened, and they will drive a stove to the fire.

The machine quickly detected changes: increased nitrogen dioxide concentration -this substance will [have various negative effects on health](#) , Including stimulating the respiratory system, aggravating the symptoms of respiratory diseases, and leading to asthma. The concentration climbed to 500 % of 1 billion, which was set by the Environmental Protection Agency [Five times the one -hour exposure of safety benchmark](#) Essence (The concentration of benzene has also been doubled, which is a carcinogen that exists in cigarettes and car tail gas.)

Johnson said that she chose to participate in a furnace test research because she and her children both had asthma. She wanted to know how the stove's gases influenced on their health. Calla Kessler Forthe New York Times

This is when the kitchen door is sealed and the windows are closed. Johnson's kitchen has not been installed in hoods that help ventilate.

Johnson opened the door and window of the kitchen. She said that when cooking, doors and windows are usually opened. This can reduce the concentration of nitrogen dioxide to about 200 billion points. But this also means that the smell of oil fume will float into other rooms.

One of the bedroom nitrogen dioxide concentrations reached about 70 %, which was lower than the threshold of the Environmental Protection Agency, but much higher than that of [the long -term exposure standard of the WHO](#) Essence

advertise

More and more scientific evidence has proven that the gas stove constitutes a health risk. [A paper] published at the end of last year(<https://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/20/1/75>)It is found that nearly 13%of American asthma cases are related to gas furnaces. A previous study showed that the gas furnace can also cause the symptoms of asthma.

People can take some simple measures to reduce risks, such as opening window ventilation and purchasing air purifiers.

"Dinner Party Scene" **

The next day, the research team went to another place, this time it was a Airbnb apartment in Harbin. Their goal is to create a "big family or dinner party scene", and the research team member and Ph.D. in Stanford University Earth System Science Aeni Kashtan said.

In order to reduce their contact, the team members chose to stay on a balcony overlooking the upper Manhattan, and from time to time, they held their breath and rushed in to check the test index.

For about 40 minutes, the nitrogen dioxide level in the living room has a maximum of 200 billion, the bedroom reaches 300, and the kitchen reaches 400, which is twice, three times, and four times that of the one -hour exposure threshold of the Environmental Protection Bureau. The benzene concentration rose to three times after igniting the stove.

advertise

The gas stove here is equipped with a range hood. "But you feel here," Kashtan said, his hand reached out of the hot air from the edge of the machine without being drained by the range hood. This shows that the range hood "does not play a lot of role" on improving air quality, he said.

The team conducted a one -day test in eight apartments in New York City. Among them, a Brooklyn apartment had a strange feature of New York, which confused researchers: the windows were sealed by plastic film. Nina Domingo said it was to keep warm, and she and two roommates lived in the unit on this first floor. But this also means that the ventilation will not be smooth. Considering that there is no range hood in the kitchen, it cannot be discharged outdoors. This is a worrying situation.

In the area where the kitchen is located, the concentration of nitrogen dioxide quickly rose to about 2.5 times the threshold of the Environmental Protection Bureau.

The team obtained a preliminary result, but it is consistent with a series of scientific research that established a series of scientific research between the previously established scientific research between the discharge of the gas furnace and the harmful pollution that affects the climate change and the harmful pollution of public hygiene. Earlier research also showed that there are still emissions after the gas furnace is turned off, because the stove will leak natural gas. The main component of this gas is methane, a powerful greenhouse gase.

Domingo. Calla Kessler for the New York Times

Detecting air in Domo Ge's Brooklyn Apartment. Calla Kessler for the New York Times

Change may be about to happen.

More than 60% of American families are already using electric furnaces. The Bayeng government has proposed to expand the scope of energy efficiency regulations of the gas furnace. In addition to climate and health benefits, it is expected to save people's \$ 100 million in energy costs. The ban was issued.

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/health/20230531/gas-stove-pollution-danger/>

Google CEO: The real AI competition that should be engaged is responsible development (free version)

Authors: ['桑达尔·皮查伊']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T05:58:23+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T01:58:99+08:00

Description: Picchai: The potential of artificial intelligence is not completed by a company alone. The field needs to supervise in a balanced innovation and potential harm.

Images: []

Themes: ['人工智能']

Keywords: ['人工智能', '谷歌', '监管']

Type: Article

The author of this article is Google(Google)And Alphabet CEO

This year, generating artificial intelligence(AI)Attracted the attention of the world. Millions of people have used it to improve their creativity and productivity. At the same time, more and more start-ups and organizations are pushing artificial intelligence products and technology to the market at unprecedented speed.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099816>

Cryptocurrencies are born for crime (Free Version)

Authors: ['杰迈玛·凯莉']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T06:09:28+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T02:09:99+08:00

Description: Kelly: The pursuit of cryptocurrencies say that this technology itself is "neutral". But this is not a fact at all -cryptocurrencies are designed to avoid censorship.

Images: []

Themes: ['观点', '区块链与数字货币']

Keywords: ['加密货币', '洗钱', '数字货币', '加密金融', '犯罪']

Type: Article

I often ask about cryptocurrency seminars, once when I said that cryptocurrencies should not be used as currencies. I said at the time that the only reason to use it beyond speculation was to buy drugs on the Internet. The questioner retorted that the statement was too ridiculous, and the use of cryptocurrencies was far more than that.

Cryptocurrency pursuers believe that claiming it is wrong to help criminal acts, because this technology itself is "neutral", so no illegal activities can be blamed for it. But this is not a fact at all: cryptocurrencies are a payment mechanism designed to avoid censorship. Cryptocurrency transactions will not receive fraud detection, anti-money laundering or suspicious activities as traditional transactions. Operation outside the system is the reason for its existence. Just see how the cryptocurrency industry runs, it will know that being used for crime is not its loopholes, but its characteristics.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099817>

South Korean Ministry of Defense: North Korea Launch Satellite

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T06:18

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T08:39

Description: Reuters reported that the South Korean Ministry of Defense said on Wednesday (May 31) that North Korea launched a satellite. The Seoul City alarm made a masterpiece and informed the citizens to prepare for evacuation. According to the Japanese Ministry of Defense, North Korea may launch a ballistic missile.

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['韩国', '朝鲜', '卫星', '日本', '弹道导弹']

Reuters reported that the South Korean Ministry of Defense said on Wednesday (May 31) that North Korea launched a satellite.

The Seoul City alarm made a masterpiece and informed the citizens to prepare for evacuation.

According to the Japanese Ministry of Defense, North Korea may launch a ballistic missile.

The Japanese government issued emergency alarms to residents in Okinawa, south through the National Instant Instant Alarm System (J-Alert) on Wednesday morning, saying that North Korea fired a missile.

The North Korean Society reported on Tuesday (30th) that Li Bingtie, deputy chairman of the Central Military Commission of the North Korean Labor Party, issued a statement on Monday in the North Korean Society saying [[Military Review Satellite No. 1, which will launch and test in June](#)] And a variety of reconnaissance tools are indispensable for strengthening the military alerts of

North Korea for timely tracking, monitoring, identifying, curbing and responding to the United States and its follow -up forces.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399806>

The U.S. Department of Defense said that Chinese fighter aircraft provoked the US reconnaissance aircraft (Free Version)

Author: Nancy A. Youssef

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T06:20:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:20:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-30T22:21:00.000Z

Description: The U.S. military said on Tuesday that a Chinese jet fighter flying was 400 feet from a US reconnaissance aircraft in a US reconnaissance aircraft last week. The U.S. military said it was an unnecessary provocative operation.

Images: []

Categories: ['国际']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000932979

Type: Article

The U.S. military said on Tuesday that a Chinese jet fighter flying was 400 feet from a US reconnaissance aircraft in a US reconnaissance aircraft last week. The U.S. military said it was an unnecessary provocative operation.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E7%BE%8E%E5%9B%BD%E5%9B%BD%E9%98%B2%E9%83%A8%E7%A7%B0%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E6%88%98%E6%96%97%E6%9C%BA%E6%8C%91%E8%A1%85%E7%BE%8E%E5%9B%BD%E4%BE%A6%E5%AF%9F%E6%9C%BA-329b9b54>

Dialog

Authors: ['']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T06:21:33+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T19:07:99+08:00

Description: Talk to Feng Tang about his practice and practice. Listen to what he talks about "things in front of people", and why he should promote the concept of "success".

Images: ["[000182842_pic...](#)", "[000182844_pic...](#)", "[000182845_pic...](#)", "[000182846_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['人物']

Keywords: ['人物', '对话', '冯唐', '管理']

Type: Article

Warm reminder from FT Chinese website: If you are interested in the content of more FT Chinese website, please search for "FT Chinese Network" in Apple App Store or Google Application Market and download the official applications of FT Chinese website.

After many days after talking to Feng Tang, I often feel that I am at the energy frequency of "success".

In the process of dialogue, Feng Tang's expression was all vernacular and could not see the shadow of literati. When he explains his claims, he will go straight to the core of the problem. It is easy to understand. For example, he will say, "You are like his second aunt who are the second aunt, why let others like you for no reason."

Feng Tang's expression is very frank, which also gives me the opportunity to calm and dismiss charm. He himself said that he will only spend time with two types of people in the future: real, fun; really, good -looking.

At the end of last year, Feng Tang registered the company. For the first time in so many years, he started his business as a founder. He hopes to teach the training and mentality that he has experienced in the past, and he calls it "successful learning."

Feng Tang's first axiom of his success is defined like this: at any time, you must pursue the best utilization and maximization of resources.)Essence This seems to be the first criterion for his own years. From Xiehe Reading to starting a business this year, he has maintained the habit of doing things 80-100 hours a week. This habit has not changed for more than 30 years. The energy is used to the extreme.

The Air Travel APP began to record his flight journey since 2012. In addition to exceeding 99.9% of users a total of millions of kilometers of flight records, his right hand has an obvious hard cocoon above his hand. The luggage, dragging the traces of a tool box -like bag. In recent years, four personal calligraphy works exhibitions have been held. His right -handed thumb and middle finger have also begun to have cocoons.

In addition to hard work, he is indeed self -disciplined. The so -called self - discipline is to confront humanity, arrange your sleeping diet in life, and insist on running three times a week. Although there is often a wine bureau who loves drinking, he also knows what the amount he is. He must go home on time and complete the "manuscript debt" on time. This is the most basic in Feng Tang. Lightly say that professional players have to be like this. I think some people are born with this constitution, but people who can see him diligently and self -discipline can not see much.

From a secular perspective, Feng Tang started working from 2000 and left from CITIC Capital in 2021. It can be said that he has caught up with the golden golden golden age of social development. With the wind of the times, he became Feng Tang today. After three leading companies, each of which is a high position, the trading is over 100 billion -level projects, bringing over tens of thousands of people.

He has published nearly 20 publications, with only four books of "successful series", and the circulation is close to 3 million. In mid -April, the "Never Democratic" started to sell lessons. For private class classes with faster 20,000, the team and him had no confidence to fill the students. He still thought that he could not pull some friends in private to support the show. After the live broadcast is over, the trainees have been recruited for two periods.

Of course, if you only see Feng Tang's sunny achievements and his diligence and self -discipline, it is at most to see the cherry on a cream cake.

He has severe anxiety and obsessive -compulsive disorder. Doctors diagnose his schizophrenic tendency 155 times higher than ordinary people. In the

early years, whether he had trained in the coordinated gynecological internship doctor, or was a devil -like training and a strategic adviser in McKinsey, "such as the abyss, like a thin ice" was engraved in his bones. He was afraid of making mistakes, obsessed with details, and people who worked with Feng Tang particularly could feel his anxiety and compulsory. In 2020, a brand found Feng Tang and hoped to cooperate with an official Chinese font. When I first started contact, facing such an opportunity, Feng Tang asked himself and the team: "Why find us?"

In the process of creative fonts, you need to let him write 8,000 handwriting on the grid paper, and you can install hundreds of words on one page of paper. Among them, the wrong writing can originally score in the next grid. Since 0. He couldn't stand scratches on his mobile phone, and he couldn't stand anything unsatisfactory on what he created.

He did not have his own life, and he would not use a microwave oven and washing machine. He summarized with him for seven years with him: "The boss is very bitter, anyway, he gives me a life, I can't."

During the three -hour dialogue, he always reflected contradictions, but did not conflict because he could make the two ends of the contradiction complement each other.

He was regarded as narcissistic by the outside world, but he was actually inferior. From my short observation, his unconfidential observation is mainly reflected in the beginning of talking to a stranger at the beginning. When the students who faced the online students were officially lived in the first game, they still seemed a little shy at first, and their eyes did not dare to facing the camera.

He is good at writing novels and poetry, and writing beautiful and moving girls in her mind. Spring breeze is not as good as you; but he also said that being a business management, he must have a public heart. Or is it the love novel, Feng Tang, who has swollen heart?

He is a rational strategic adviser, but he is a literati, and he recruits the traditional Chinese culture. When an example of the mall, he uses all the people and things in the history books. This has nothing to do with his professional literacy.

In the dialogue, our consensus is "Feng Tang cannot be copied." Among them, there is the luck of the times. If you come again, he may not be able to do this today. He is not all for everything. Some things that he cannot control

will still make him have some unpleasant ambitions and unwilling heart. At that time, he left from the position of McKinsey's partner and went to China Resources half to become CEO of China Resources Medical. In the first two years, I was particularly hard to survive. If the medical reform continued to persist in the medical reform in that position at that time, there may not be Feng Tang's story and today's "success learning". He will not choose to be a one today Teacher who teaches people. But there is no if there is no life. After 50 years, Feng Tang said he was destined.

We talked about what "things are in front of others", and talked about the daily life of "ruthless people". What is the reason for him to make him "successful" when he is half a hundred years old? The concept of successful learning is promoted.



1. Talk about things

FT Chinese website: "Successful things, more things, continuing more things." When I heard this sentence at the beginning, I felt quite in line with the values of the current society, but would it be too tool for people?

Feng Tang: In the past, many people understood the wrong understanding. We are a social organization, everyone is a social person. In a relatively

narrow time, we are part of the organizational machine. You have your role. You have to do your due diligence to complete your work. Heavy is better than yourself.

I have read a lot of professional managers I have particularly respectful. I think they do not say that the grades are particularly good, or extremely clever, but the drama is greater than heaven, and things are greater than others. This is a type of person who I like to work together very much in the past.

FT Chinese website: Have you ever experienced McKinsey and then went to the state -owned enterprise. Are these top -level people who see this? With so many individuals, you can only take your goals and vision out of things. Putting things on your own emotions and even interests, so I dare to give him things to him. He has done things, a sense of honor, satisfaction, and being rewarded in some form, such as money and promotion. Then he will get more things on the next platform. Then this kind of virtuous cycle will make him last more, which is the so -called positive cycle.

Conversely, you can imagine this vicious cycle. Every time I think about it, I am a different fireworks. I am not happy about my little brother and sister. I look unhappy this person. We often hear such complaints, but one of them separated is-- —What do you have to do, what do you want to do, and what kind of purpose do you have to achieve. Everyone comes to work at work, not to make you happy, not let you achieve your own satisfaction. We are here to do things. You are an individual, and people are also an individual. manage?

FT Chinese website: This is a state of "all -around narcissism" in psychology, and it is also normal humanity.

Feng Tang: If you walk along this human nature, you always remember that when you were young, I was likely, and it was likely to become a joke.

This is also a certain degree of energy management. If you have a lot of energy always concentrated in maintaining how powerful I am, how strong I am, how can I make my emotions particularly comfortable. Compared to another situation, you use your energy more to control yourself, motivate teams, manage projects, and continue to achieve more and more resources. I think this is two directions. I agree The second direction. So from this perspective, they always say that I am a "dating madness", and I want to say that "the dating crazy" is a fool, I just seek truth from things.

Take a step back, even if I found a suitable post for you, the personnel match, you believe it or not, no 100% makes you comfortable. I have experienced so many jobs and I have not completely made people comfortable.

FT Chinese Website: Did you not have it from McKinsey to China Resources to CITIC?

Feng Tang: None of them. I will give you an example. In China Resources, I am the general manager of the strategic department of the entire group. Its business is scattered enough, enough for my brain burning, because it is a trillion -dollar asset, it is big enough, but is it comfortable? Intersection Whether it becomes a bureau -level cadre, will it suppress the part of my creation? Some books cannot be released, because after all, I am a person in the system. Secondly, my salary was halved by half, and at the beginning, I thought that the workload would be halved, then I recognized it, and found that the salary was really halved.

Besides, in the central enterprises, because many people have been doing it for more than ten years and twenty years. I just went to an outsider and had to spend a lot of time to build trust with others. So, do you like these these? Who doesn't like to make more money, and at the same time, if you don't need to be flattering, do you make money? But if you want to do things in this environment, a lot of things should be done.

FT Chinese website: A word is popular now, providing emotional value, whether in work partners or intimate relationships.

Feng Tang: Then you think about why you say that from a young age, others have to surround me, and you have to coax me. You have to do it in my way? In addition, a similar misunderstanding is that many people ask me how to find a soul partner. I said that you find a mirror to take a picture. Do you see the soul inside? You just want others to take care of you and let others comfort you, that's all, but what do you give others? What did you do for your parents and brothers? What did you pay for this world?

Therefore, the youth of the arts and arts becomes a derogatory term, and the problem is here. He thought he was very unique. In fact, he was so ordinary that he couldn't be ordinary. It was useless to use it. You might as well be useful to this society first. Getting the benefits, you can meet some of your needs, and it will be difficult to do in turn.

FT Chinese website: In front of people, the matter itself sounds very common, but it is very anti -commonplace.

Feng Tang: This is anti -human. I have a nine -character mantra, not anxious, not afraid, shameless.

The so -called shamelessness, my official explanation before, just said that don't care about his comment, others praise you or degrade you, it is nothing more than that you are not good. I don't care about this thing, boast you into a flower, that is, it is a praise you, and you don't necessarily do it. Scolding you into a pile of shit, that is also others scolding you. You don't have to spend so much energy and time to justify him.

The other meaning of the shamelessness is to put things before your face vanity, and you can first achieve things. In fact, things become, and the overall well -being of everyone will become. But if you don't have it, can your face continue?

I have a very good investment brother. I saw all the dossiers. I didn't lose for 30 years. I asked him what the trick was. He said a public heart, what is the public heart? Is this the first consideration, right? Don't think about how many people do this, how many people do you, how powerful this is. Things are in front of people, things are in front of the face, you can avoid errors caused by individual limitations.

FT Chinese website: What is the specific performance in your past work experience before people?

Feng Tang: Actually, this has been subtle for many years. Every time my McKinsey mentor sees the first sentence I ask: "Is everything under control?" I never asked me unhappy.

We were the same as a doctor, but no one asked the doctor if you are happy, why do you make? Let you cure the disease and save people. Why do people pay you millions of consulting fees? Let you solve the complex management problems of others. This is such a set of outlook on life that has been formed for a long time.

FT Chinese website: Is this the core professional spirit of professional managers? The so -called previous companies talk about "we only recruit adults."

Feng Tang: Yes, it is a lot smooth as I just said, you are comfortable to the world, and the world is comfortable to you.

So I think that the real gentleman is not attached to what he wants to be, you can't say that I am water or I am a cup, and the others are not doing. He should keep pace with the times, just think about what he is going to do now,

how to do this well, step by step, and continue to work. Slowly you find that the abundance of your life is far more than your perseverance at your own point. In the children's world.

FT Chinese website: Maintaining the face is still very common by our side. How do you realize that "things" must be in the face and before vanity? Did you realize that he had fallen and made a mistake in the past?

Feng Tang: I don't think it 's. On the other hand, there is a" consciousness "first, that is, you first realize that you are not the center of the world. You need to give others a reason to like you. You need to recognize that you are a leader. You have to give others reasons for others. Because they are not your father, not your mother, right?

The thing that realizes this is through a lot of reading. This is why I read a lot of history. In fact, I think that in various texts in the world, Chinese has the longest and most complete written history. From the beginning of Spring and Autumn for 2500 years, this kind of humanity that spans the large scale time, I think it is easy to let me know what the most common nature of this human nature is; because there are many things that happened, and some cases are fierce. This is why China is China. People especially emphasize reading history books. I think the second one, I am a particularly introverted person, so I always think about why others give me this opportunity, why do others follow me, and why do others like me? I always feel that I need to give others some reasons. **2. Talk about entrepreneurship**

FT Chinese website: In 2021, you are just 50 years old. For example, many people will say that I start with the three characters, starting with the four characters. At a certain moment, you will feel that you can have some mental anxiety. ?

Feng Tang: Actually, it is not anxious. I may look at the changes in these age more calmly, but changes in age must have an impact on the body and mental state. The epidemic made me very rarely pressed the pause key, making me think of a special core question -how do I spend my time for the next half of my life, and the remaining effective time is likely to be less than I think Essence

On the other hand, my own intuition feels that it may be more attenuated in more than ten years. I am now fifty years old, and my physical strength and energy are actually not much different when I am 30 or 40 years old; and you

have to say experience, emotional management, and even some wisdom. It may now be the best time and the age of right.



FT Chinese website: Is 50 -year -old Feng Tang still in the right age?

Feng Tang: For so many years, I have been pondering things, helping people officers, and my own officers. It has always been such a state. In fact, you say that you are tired or tired; but the person who really wants to do things, I also tell the team that it is first to put the so -called energy management first. Sleep well, eat good things, don't catch a cold for three days, and grab clothes in a cold place, right?

You are a bottle of red wine, it is best not to drink two bottles. Don't get yourself in a too complicated relationship, including you moderate exercise, don't say that in order to pursue the best yourself, then you can train it if you think of what you want to do. Energy output.

I don't think it 's a professional manager. Any important thing that any professional player should have is that you have to have your mind as you can make it continue to open up; energy management is super important, or even It is more important and more basic than what you learn, how much it is to improve, and how much to do. Even if your car is so beautiful, no oil, and you can't drive it, is it equivalent to not right? You can't drive to the so -called place you want to drive. In fact, you can go for a lot of these basic things, and you can go for a long time.

FT Chinese website: Over 50 years old, will Chinese people pay attention to retreat?

Feng Tang: I think it is a matter of life. In other words, I know what kind of natural problems in my own mind, such as anxiety, such as paranoia, etc., I need to do things. If I have the opportunity to contribute, I want to use my strength. Otherwise, this energy can take you to do a very brilliant thing, and these energy will destroy you.

FT Chinese website: This is a very interesting explanation.

Feng Tang: Many things have two sides.

FT Chinese website: Are you talking about energy, if this energy is not well arranged, it may also use a very dangerous place?

Feng Tang: For example, I chose another way to live in the second half of my life, clean up the house at home, and eat it myself. It's all.

For example, I want to find such four or five people who eat, drink, and listen to my bragging, and then arrange a meal to feel that the problem of two or three years is not a big problem. Then I blinked in the blink of an eye in ten

years and twenty years. Think about how to live for so many years before death. I think it's better to do something. You blow all day and blow for 10 years. The sense of satisfaction I give me a lot.

FT Chinese website: Have you ever seen some strong winds and waves, and are unwilling and unwilling?

Feng Tang: Actually, during the epidemic, I also had writing and painting, and I didn't care much about it, but frankly, I am not particularly happy, especially I think I am now in the same age. Wandering me comfortably.

FT Chinese website: Many people feel that they must suffer in work?

Feng Tang: This bitterness is actually relative. Your suffering may be sugar for others, and my sugar may be bitter for others. Some people always say that I have not suffered. I said that I suffer from this suffering, and you may not be able to eat it.

In addition, you still have to have a correct mentality for people who like to work. Do n't complain so much if you can work. What are too tired? In the face of uncertainty and anxiety, this is normal. This is a part of work. Don't be crooked all day, it is Guan Gong Wu Da Kukou, you can just do it.

FT Chinese Website: So "Never" is one of the things you found after the age of 50?

Feng Tang: I think it is management training. The so-called post-MBA management cultivation is the first suitable for me. I have all kinds of knowledge structure and various experiences. The second is that no one stopped me in this matter, and I could make my strength. Third, the so-called competitors are very limited, and they can't even talk about competition. We do a new thing. Structurally expressing this important thing. Without university teachings, we have filled a little blank; and this new thing can make the world a better place stop, and then make friends live a good life in the process. If you can find a suitable point that can make you force, it is already a very happy thing for people who love to work, I think you must cherish it, don't look forward to it. It is nothing more than continuing to manage your energy, or to maintain your long-term output state; then deal with huge pressure, tired of tiredness, and stress.

FT Chinese website: What is the pressure of doing things?

Feng Tang: The biggest pressure comes from we are talking about "success", but if I did not do this by myself, I couldn't even sell it.

FT Chinese website: What are you mainly responsible for at this stage of entrepreneurship?

Feng Tang: Responsible for three things: content creation, determining strategy, IP management.

FT Chinese website: What is IP management?

Feng Tang: IP management is not to collapse. I can't do something that violates public order and good customs.

FT Chinese website: I feel that you have used Feng Tang's personal time and energy to the extreme now. I just want to say that this is a good business model?

Feng Tang: This is a good question. I started to do it from the first day. I have wondered how this matter can be playing with me alone. You can also ask more direct, as a company's sustainability, how can you scalable.

You want to next Zhang Xiaoquan scissors and Wang Mazi kitchen knives, these are all around. After you have the core, you expand again. It is far more than you say that you are not doing big now, and then "Ding Dong" is not strong when you come out in the end, right? The brand still has to be erected first to let everyone recognize that this is a good thing. At this price, it is a particularly valuable thing, and then think of expansion. In fact, although we are doing a content output industry, I think there are scalability.



Feng Tang: This sounds a bit like a bragging component, the first business school in the universe; but from the paid user, we have passed 50,000, and now we are actually going to 100,000. For example, the business school I was studying was more than 100 students a year. If there were tens of thousands of students, this is already the largest business school in the universe.

FT Chinese website: This sounds a bit like, you want to present your experience of Zhang Haipeng for more than two decades to everyone.

Feng Tang: In the same sentence, I am in Xiehe's tutor gynecological academician Lang Jing and you tell you "girl, you are okay", and the uncle on the street tells you "girl, you're okay", can it be an energy level?

It is a coincidence that I see me a little. I have been in McKinsey for 7 years, and I am a global director of directors; I have been the leader of China Resources Group's strategy for 10 years, and I have been the leader of CITIC Capital responsible for medical investment. Now it is also the largest hospital group in China and even Asia. In addition, I started reading "Historical Records" since the age of 11 and two, and I started to read "Zi Zhi Tong Jian" at the age of 17 and eighteen. After reading 40 years of Chinese history books; I still have two years of Western MBA science education. If you combine these together, it is not easy to find four or five people in China.

FT Chinese website: The key is that you think the "success" can be a church?

Feng Tang: This is my pressure. I later told myself that I couldn't put so much pressure on myself. I would not be able to teach everyone. If people have trusted me, I try to meet their expectations as much as possible. Of course, I know this is difficult, it is difficult to tune, for example, some people want to say that he can become a good actor, which is difficult to read a book. Can you write it?

FT Chinese website: Is it clear before this lesson?

Feng Tang: I told myself so much now. What I can do is to ensure that this one in structured thinking and structured, I provided you with first -class. But if you are lazy or stupid, you are too lazy to use it in your own life. You can't use it if you use it. I can't do it. No one guarantees that you have been to Tsinghua University, and you become a learned person. The purpose of education is to wake up.

3. Chatting situation

FT Chinese website: But there is still a contradictory place here, that is, to be a person must have a part of self -confidence, which is equivalent to him still to have a certain self.

Feng Tang: Yes, yes, what do you rely on? I think there are some real hard work. These real skills are not blown out, not God gives you, but based on the so -called talent given to you by God. Funbian. I used to have no confidence before, but then I was a little confident. This kind of self -confidence came from my stupid kung fu, that is, you really have any ability to grow on your body.

For example, the learning ability, McKinsey's team at that time was very small. You often need to connect with different industries and different functions. For example, what cash management and strategic organizations, how to rectify Telecom today, how to get that cargo terminal tomorrow, to be honest, I know ...

After I got it, the first week after I got it, I basically went to bed four or five hours a day. The rest of the time had to rush to see all kinds of things, and you can find one in so many information piles Insert the thread.

Until now I dare to say that no matter whether small and small Chinese and foreign companies, even the top managers, everyone is sitting on a table, and I will not think that I have a level with them. I am more familiar with another thing. I still have confidence in this confidence. These are all caused by learning accumulation. Like these, they are practicing slowly, there is in my heart, and my heart is bottomed.

FT Chinese website: Do you often say that you will sell your resume?

Feng Tang: Isn't this nonsense? I have lived for such a half life, and it is not someone else. There are a few things in total.

FT Chinese website: To this day, will you feel that some of them are given to you in the times, it is a kind of luck?

Feng Tang: I agree very much. It can be said that it is not part of it, it is given by 100%.

It can be more pirate. In 2000, the average house price in Beijing was 3,000 yuan. I just graduated in the first year of graduation. I earned 1 million yuan in Beijing. What does this feel? I could shake my shirts in Beijing. At that time, I bought a very good apartment by the Embassy area of the United States, 8,000 yuan a flat.

But do you think you do n't say anything else today. Can you still have the opportunity to get in McKinsey when he graduated from the Emperor Qingbei and then entered McKinsey? What do you say to work with your personal efforts?

Many people are unwilling to admit this, thinking that they can copy and nonsense. You said Ma Yun, Ma Huateng, and Li Yanhong, let them repeat their success today. I feel embarrassed. I think it is impossible.

FT Chinese website: So hard work is useless?

Feng Tang: But what I want to say at the following level is that with a certain kind of concept and cultivation, he can always make something.

FT Chinese website: No matter what situation?

Feng Tang: Regardless of any situation. You, for example, me, to this day, I think there is a high probability event. I can still write two or three novels, and I can also write some poems. I can still be a literati.

Second, I think I can still be a qualified manager, a qualified professional manager, that is I think I am competent, and the basic ability judgment is there. As for whether it can become Feng Tang today, I can do things in the same way. I do n't know.

So this is where I feel lucky and responsible, that is, it is really difficult to come up with such a person now.

FT Chinese website: Whether it is young people who are very difficult for employment now, or people over the age of 35 in the Internet industry, how can they deal with the current situation and their own mentality?

Feng Tang: The second axiom of the golden line I wrote is that there is no perfect solution, but there is always the best plan at the moment. The underlying logic is that there are always the best ways.

Although the opportunity for 20 years ago cannot be copied now, you can now have these two or three years. If you go carefully and combine your own characteristics, you will find that it is also the past 20 years or even 5 years ago and 10 years ago. You ca n't imagine before, do n't complain about the past, there is nothing now.

Don't say that it is harmful to others, don't wait, see what can be done, and combined with your own characteristics, this is the real goal, find a direction and cut it down.



FT Chinese website: Fifty and knowing destiny, don't talk about destiny first, do you believe in fate?

Feng Tang: I believe in fate. I have always felt that my life, second luck, and three feng shui are the most important.

The other depends on how you define your life. I define this life, which is some of the impermanence of some small probability. When I happen when I was most critical, I realized it.

FT Chinese website: Once the impermanence of small probability occurs, it will make people anxious or fearful, which is why everyone is insecure now. I don't say that you have no room for your efforts after you believe in your life. Some small probability events patted you on the beach. This is possible. But you are photographed on the beach, it does not mean that you can do it yourself, you can't do anything at all, you have room for hard work.

It is as if your body and mind may be born a lot. The native family decides a lot, but it does not mean that you have no way to do it yourself. You can still do something different.

**(This picture is provided by the respondent, edit mailbox:
zhen.zhu@ftchinese.com)**

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099802>

Russia's drone and missiles are looking forward to weakening the Kiev Defense forces before the Black Army counterattack

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T06:32:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:05:02+00:00

Description:

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



(Agence France -Presse Kiev, 30th) Kiev is not the front line of the Russian and Ukraine War, but Russia has attacked almost every day with missiles and drones almost every day, not only in the early morning, but even during the day.

Ukraine said that the Russian offensive was roughly intercepted, and only two people died of the falling wreckage, but this tactic that crackled away from the hot city of war, causing people to question the motivation.

Officials and analysts pointed out that the extensive goal of this tactic is to hinder the counterattack in the Ukraine plan and exhaust its air defense forces.

Senior Ukraine officials said: "This is their reaction to Ukraine's counterattack."

The official who did not want to disclose his name said: "They try to limit our ability to respond: exhaust the air defense missiles and disperse the troops." The official also emphasized that compared with the missiles launched by Ukraine's air defense system, the "witness" used by Russia used (Shahed) The cost of drones is low.

Ukraine has stated that he is going to launch a large -scale counterattack against the Russian army.

Ukrainian military analyst Oleksandr Kovalenko said Russia is seeking a calibration Ukraine air defense system to re -deploy these air defense systems to start a new offensive elsewhere.

Ukraine Foreign Minister Dmytro Kuleba tweeted today that these attacks "designed to weaken Ukraine's air defense capabilities." He requested "EU and NATO partners to increase production and supply air defense systems and ammunition."

Since the start of the Russian and Ukraine War, the power of the Ukraine air defense system has risen sharply. The Ukraine Ministry of Defense said 29 of Kiev and 31 drones around the surrounding area this morning.

Earlier this month, Russia said that the percussion "Kinzhal" missile destroyed a Patriot air defense system.

The Ukrainian Air Force spokesman Yuriy Ihnat described the nearest air strike as part of Russian psychological operations in a television comment.

Kovarianko said that Russia hopes that the low morale Ukraine can promote the President's Volodymyr ZELENSKY to conduct peacetime talks with Russia.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E4%BF%84%E7%BD%97%E6%96%AF%E6%97%A0%E4%BA%BA%E6%9C%BA%E4%B8%8E%E9%A3%9E%E5%BC%B9%E6%97%A5%E5%A4%9C%E8%BF%9E%E5%8F%91-%E7%9B%BC%E5%9C%A8%E4%B9%8C%E5%86%9B%E5%8F%8D%E6%94%BB%E5%89%8D%E5%89%8A%E5%BC%B1%E5%9F%BA%E8%BE%85%E9%98%B2%E5%BE%A1%E5%8A%9B>

British Prime Minister Sunak will meet in Washington next week

Author: chinese@voanews.com (美国之音)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T06:37:44+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30 22:37:44Z

Description: British Prime Minister Sonak will hold talks with US President Biden next week to discuss methods to improve economic relations and maintain military support in Ukraine.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['欧洲', '美国']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/british-pm-to-visit-washington-20230530/7115984.html>

South Korea will convene a national security conference urgently

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T06:39

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T07:31

Description: The Yonhap News Agency reported that the South Korean National Security Office will hold a meeting of the State Security Conference (NSC) permanent committees on Wednesday (May 31). South Korea's co-staff headquarters said that North Korea launched a space satellite to the south. According to Reuters, Seoul, South Korea cleared on Wednesday ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['朝鲜', '卫星', '首尔', '冲绳']

The Yonhap News Agency reported that the South Korean National Security Office will hold a meeting of the State Security Conference (NSC) permanent committees on Wednesday (May 31).

The United Staff Headquarters in South Korea pointed out that [North Korea launched a space satellite to the south](#) Essence

According to Reuters, Seoul, South Korea, sounded alarm at about 6.32 am on Wednesday (Singapore on Wednesday at 5:32 am on Wednesday time), calling on citizens to prepare for evacuation.

The Ministry of Defense of Japan said North Korea may have launched a ballistic missile. The Japanese government issued an emergency alert to the residents of Okinawa.

North Korea notified Japan on Monday, saying that the first military reconnaissance satellite will be launched from 00:00 on May 31 to 00:00 on June 11 to strengthen the monitoring of American activities.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399808>

Korean military: North Korean spacecraft disappear from the radar without the preview

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T06:49

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T08:14

Description: 韩国军方说，朝鲜发射的航天器未达预告落点，从雷达上消失。韩联社报道，韩国联合参谋本部说，朝鲜于星期三（5月31日）清晨6时29分（新加坡时间星期三清晨5时29分），在东仓里发射一枚...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['朝鲜', '卫星', '韩国']

The South Korean military said that the spacecraft launched by North Korea did not reach the preview point and disappeared from the radar.

The Yonhap News Agency reported that the United Staff Headquarters of South Korea said that North Korea launched a spacecraft in Dongcangli at 6:29 am on Wednesday (May 31) at 6:29 am (Singapore time on Wednesday at 5:29 am) Point.

This is a seven -year -old Aerospace in North Korea. The last time was launched on February 7, 2016 to launch the "Light Star" satellite.

The South Korean military is analyzing specific parameters such as spacecraft models and flight distances.

North Korea on Monday [Notice Japan](#) It will launch artificial satellites from 0:00 on May 31 to 00:00 on June 11th, and foresee that the first -class rocket will fall into the west of the mountains in the northern mountains, and the rectifier falls into the west of Jeju Road. Fall into the waters of the east of Luzon Island, Philippines.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399809>

China has strengthened the right to suppress the right to defend the right to move repeatedly

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T06:58:00Z

Description: Since many European officials visited last month, many Chinese rights protection lawyers and their families have reportedly moved by the landlords or harassing the police at the door. They told DW that although the problem of relocation has always existed, the recent suppression power is indeed stronger than the past.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: []

Keywords: ['岛屿主权争端', '专题报道：全景观看“习马会”', '中国', '中共十九大', '德中关系']

Id: 65776528

Wang Quanzhang's wife, Li Wenzu, shared the video at the end of April, saying that the landlord who was looking for the power supply bureau to remove the electricity meter and immediately cut off the gas supply.

(Voice of Germany Chinese website) Since more senior European officials visited China last month, several rights protection lawyers and their families were arrested and detained by the Chinese government or forced by the landlord. Among them, at the invitation of the European Union, Yu Wensheng, a rights protection lawyer, who had to meet with officials in the EU on April 13, was detained by the police halfway by the police with his wife Xu Yan. Crime was arrested for "provoking trouble".

On the other hand, in 2015, the "709 arrest" was arrested by the Chinese government and later released by the Chinese government, Wang Quanzhang, and Li Heping and his family, and his family, which were recently pressured by the landlord, requesting him to move away from the rental office immediately. Wang Quanzhang's wife, Li Wenzu, shared the video at the end

of April, saying that the landlord who was looking for the power supply bureau to remove the electricity meter and immediately cut off the gas supply.

According to Wang Quanzhang's narrative, they paid the rent normally, but the landlord not only refused to receive the rent, but also asked them to move immediately on the grounds of arrears. One week afterwards, the Wang Quanzhang family tried many homestays or hotels, but they were all troubled or driven away. On May 2nd, Li Wenzu posted a video in Twitter that only 10 minutes in a hotel in Beijing, they were knocked down by the service staff to leave. After Wang Quanzhang returned to Beijing on May 3, he found that the original rental house was still in power off, so his wife and children stayed in the field temporarily.

At the same time, Li Heping, who was also arrested and detained by the Chinese authorities during the "709 Arrest" period, has successively brought the landlord with the "Biao -shaped Han" to the door since the end of April, asking them to move away within 2 weeks. Essence On May 14th, Li Heping's wife Wang Qiaoling posted a video in Twitter that the landlord brought more than 10 people into the small courtyard where their rental office, threatened that if the Li Heping family did not move away, the landlord would "kill" him.

Wang Qiaoling wrote that although the rent of the house was still for 5 years, their family had paid the rent until August 17, and the landlord still insisted on asking them to move away immediately. After Li Heping did not agree, Wang Qiaoling said that the landlord smashed a large hole in the glass window of the bedroom. They called the police, and the police arrived at the scene only that "the landlord has the power to unload the window of his house."

Wang Quanzhang said in an interview with DW that the condition where the rights protection lawyer or disagreement person was forced to move in China has always existed In the past, because their family lived in a friend's house, the landlord still had a certain degree of pressure resistance, but in recent years, since they have no personal relationship with the landlord, when the police ask the landlord to force the rights protection persons, the landlord will be like "leading the leader "The imperial decree is average", which is very active to cater to and execute, which also makes the rental situation of the Wang Quanzhang family very difficult.

He said: "Why do the Chinese authorities do this? According to my understanding, the police in the local area have a stable pressure, which means that they have a sensitive person in their jurisdiction that they must

control these people at a major sensitive time. For example [Foreign embassy staff or have important international people to visit China](#), Or other major activities in China, the police will arrange sensitive people in the hand management control area, which will affect their (landlord) normal work, and they will also bear the pressure of stability, so they do not want to let us live in the local area. This appeared to be forced to move. "

Wang Qiaoling told DW that although they faced the situation of being relocated from time to time since 2004, the severe means was not more serious until the end of April this year. She said: "In the past, the landlord moved, we would emphasize that the rental contract has not yet expired. If the landlord repeatedly urged, we will insist on the performance of the contract. Very angry, take violence. "

Wang Qiaoling believes that if the landlord does not support the police behind it, he should not take violence, because when they call the police, the police will only come out to "do it." Essence She said to DW: "This is nonsense and put one side of the law."

In an interview with DW, Wang Quanzhang said that the situation where the rights defending lawyer or disagreement were forced to move in China.

Beijing strengthening the suppression power is related to the visits to China for senior EU officials

After being forced to move away from the rental office by the landlord, the Wang Quanzhang family continued to be harassed by the police. Li Wenzu posted a video on Twitter on May 25 that she and her son temporarily resigned in the home of Royn Ringhong, but the police suddenly came to the door in the middle of the night, claiming that someone in the house was suspected of taking drugs, so she had to enter the house for examination. Li Wenzu wrote: "The child was so scared that I trembled with my body, crying while crying, and asked them what to do when they broke in? The police officers of the 5 Guang'anmen police station came to knock on the door and shouted.

Later, the police continued to knock on the door, and claimed that if Li Wen was not open, they "might break in." The next day, Li Wenzu shared a document in Twitter that his son asked the police whether he would come to the door to "check" tonight. She wrote: "Last night, the police at the Guangwai Police Station had to break the door to check drugs three times, which scared my children. The 709 incident caused our family to be separated for more than 4 years for more than 8 months. After a few years of reunion, we killed

us. Is it necessary to force our mother and son to die if you move to get rid of drugs? "

As Wang Quanzhang's wife and children continued to be threatened by police harassment, the Li Heping family met the landlord again on May 28 that the landlord came to the door to demolish the iron door. Wang Qiaoling posted a video on Twitter on the 28th that the landlord took someone to remove the big iron door of the place with a panel and a pliers, and the police did not arrive until the iron door was moved away. When Li Heping took the police to the landlord's home theory, the police only said, "The landlord dismantle his door, it's okay! Go to the court to prosecute."

Wang Qiaoling told DW that although the civil contract disputes should be resolved through negotiation, when the landlord repeatedly adopted violence and the police ignored it, their family was very difficult. She said: "This official movement of the background has no power to resist us. What we can do is to send out the situation truthfully and tell everyone what the truth is."

Li Wenzu posted a video on Twitter on May 25 that she and her son temporarily resigned in the home of Royn Ringhong, but the police suddenly came to the door in the middle of the night, claiming that someone in the house was suspected of taking drugs, so she had to enter the house for examination.

Wang Quanzhang believes that the Chinese government's recent increase in the strength and means of suppressing rights protection may be related to several major events that occur in April, including senior EU officials to visit China one after another. He said: "In April, several major events occurred in China, including Xu Zhiyong and Ding Jiaxi were sentenced to severe punishment EU officials, including German Foreign Ministers, visited China, and Xu Yan and Yu Wensheng were arrested. These encounters are obviously directly related to the things that happened in China in April, but ordinary people may be difficult to understand. "

Pan Jiawei, a visiting researcher at the University of Tokyo, who has been paying attention to the situation of human rights in China for a long time, told DW that he was convinced that these forced relocation was related to the visit of senior European officials last month, because the embassies of these countries tried to arrange officials to meet with rights protection lawyers. He said: "There may be high -levels who ask police to drive these activists and human rights lawyers out of Beijing. I call on the international community to

pay more attention to this trend, because seeing activists and human rights lawyers are punished for trying to meet foreign officials. Angry. "

Both Wang Qiaoling and Wang Quanzhang believe that the Chinese government's means to suppress rights protection is more severe than in the past, and Wang Quanzhang also said that he is still trying to solve the dilemma of being relocated. He told DW: "I don't have a very absolute way at present, I can only try."

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/中國加強打壓力道-維權律師屢遭逼遷/a-65776528?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

The Moscow Building was bombed by the UAV and reiterated that it did not support the attack in Russia and Russia

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:02:06+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:50:02+00:00

Description: (France -France -France -France -France Golmore, 30th) The United States today said that the building in Moscow, the capital of Russia was recently attacked by drones. Essence

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



美国国务卿布林肯(Antony Blinken)正在瑞典访问。

美国国务院发言人说：「一般而言，我们不支持在俄罗斯境内发动袭击。我们一直把焦点放在提供乌克兰所需的设备和训练上，好让他们夺回自己的主权领土。」

这名发言人说，美国仍在评估发生在莫斯科的事。自俄罗斯去年2月入侵乌克兰以来，莫斯科的住宅大楼首次受到攻击，俄国总统蒲亭(Vladimir Putin)认为是乌克兰所为。

但美国国务院发言人提到，俄罗斯今天再度空袭乌克兰首都基辅，这是本月第17次。

发言人说：「平白无故对乌克兰发动这场战争的是俄罗斯，俄国随时可以从乌克兰撤军并停止战争，而不是每天对乌克兰城市和人民发动残酷攻击。」

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E8%8E%AB%E6%96%AF%E7%A7%91%E5%A4%A7%E6%A5%BC%E9%81%AD%E6%97%A0%E4%BA%BA%E6%9C%BA%E8%BD%B0%E7%82%B8-%E7%BE%8E%E9%87%8D%E7%94%B3%E4%B8%8D%E6%94%AF%E6%8C%81%E6%9C%9D%E4%BF%84%E5%A2%83%E5%86%85%E6%94%BB%E5%87%BB>

The Kosovo ethnic group tension and conflict and warn the U.S. First Festival sanction of NATO voices condemnation

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:02:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:35:02+00:00

Description: (AFP/Oslo, 30th) Kosovo's situation is tense. The United States today criticized Kosovo to "make mandatory means" to allow Albanian candidates to serve as head of town in the north and sacrifice sanctions. , Dissatisfied with peacekeeping personnel suffered for no reason.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Kosovo was once a Serbia Autonomous Province. The Albanians in the territory uprising more than 20 years ago and announced independence in 2008.

Northern Kosovo is dominated by Serbia. When a local election was held in April this year, the voting rate was only 3.5%under the local Series decision, so that Albanian's township mayor candidates were automatically elected.

On the 26th of this month, the Kosovo government sent a large number of police forces forcibly escorted the new mayor to take office, causing a greater

rebound. On the 29th, a demonstration was launched and a conflict with the police. Injured.

Jeffrey Hovenier, a US ambassador to Kosovo, announced that Kosovo has been expelled from European military exercises led by the United States.

Hofnir said to the media in the media in Kosovo's capital: "For Kosovo, this exercise has ended."

This is the first time that the United States has imposed sanctions on Kosovo. As Kosovo announced the support of the United States when it was separated from Serbia in 2008, Washington was widely regarded as the closest international ally of Prosteine authorities.

Ambassador to Kosovo even threatened to take unprecedeted measures: terminating diplomatic support and stopping lobbying the international community to recognize this small country.

Hofnir also said, "The Kosovo government's move ... create this crisis atmosphere in the northern region."

"We have very straightforwardly asked the Prime Minister Albin Kurti to take action immediately to ease the tension in the northern region, and he has not responded to these requirements."

After the 30 NATO peacekeeping troops were injured in the police -civilian conflict in northern Kosovo, NATO Secretary -General Jens Stoltenberg came forward to condemn today.

Steten Berg said in Oslo, the capital of Norway, said: "We strongly condemn the unprecedeted attack on the NATO in northern Kosovo in the northern Kosovo region, causing 30 peacekeepers to be injured. stop."

He said that "violent weakening Kosovo and the entire region" and let this Balnan country join NATO's hope "at danger."

Stetenberg said that both Kosovo and Serbia "both must take specific measures to ease the situation, avoid making more irresponsible behaviors, and participating in the EU's dialogue, which is the only way to achieve lasting peace." (Translator: Liu Wenyu/Calculation: Cai Jiamin)

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E7%A7%91%E7%B4%A2%E6%B2%83%E6%97%8F%E7%BE%A4%E7%B4%A7%E5%BC%A0%E5%86%B2%E7%AA%81%E5%8D%87%E6%B8%A9-%E7%BE%8E%E9%A6%96%E7%A5%AD>

%E5%88%B6%E8%A3%81%E5%8C%97%E7%BA%A6%E5%8F%91%E5%A3%B0%E8%B0%B4%E8%B4%A3

International Type Organization: I used to think that the disappearance of Uyghur men in Hong Kong has "found a whereabouts"

Author: chinese@voanews.com (美国之音)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:04:39+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30 23:04:39Z

Description: International amnesty of Human Rights Organization said that a Uyghur man who believed in the disappearance had "found where he was found." A few days ago, he allegedly disappeared after going to Hong Kong.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['中国', '港澳', '人权', '法律', '宗教', '新疆西藏问题']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/missing-uyghur-man-accounted-for-amnesty-international-20230530/7116027.html>

The Yunnan Mosque in China was suspected of being "strongly demolished", and the police -civilian conflict quoted "religious sinicization" suspicion

Author: <https://www.facebook.com/bbcworldservice/>

Publisher: BBC News 中文

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:06:34.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T07:06:34.000Z

Description: The Arab -style appearance of a mosque in Yunnan Province, China was suspected to be forcibly demolished by the authorities. During construction, local Muslim residents were present to try to stop and conflict with the police.

Images: ["[129905637_wh...](#)"]

Videos: ["[zh-hans](#)"]

Tags: ['伊斯兰教', '穆斯林', '中國', '宗教信仰']

Type: Article

China Yunnan Mosque was suspected of being "strongly dismantled".

7:06 am on May 31, 2023![] Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

There are many mosque in Yunnan Province (information picture)

Recently, news from the Internet was reported that the Arab -style appearance of a mosque in Yunnan Province, China was forcibly demolished by the authorities. During construction, local Muslim residents came to try to stop and conflict with the police.

[Video fragment] circulating on social media(<https://twitter.com/accelflopping/status/1662427172903227397?s=20>) It is shown that dozens of people are pushing a push with police officers with riot equipment and shields in the Naming Mosque outside Tonghai County, Yuxi City, Yunnan, trying to break through the police line. During this period, someone threw objects to the police.

Some people in the video background sound said, "That's how it is dealt with the people."

Agence France -Presse reported that an unnamed woman at the scene said that the authorities tried to forcibly demolish some buildings. Want to destroy it? "

BBC cannot independently verify the factual details of the scene.

China's official news seems to be confirmed that the incident occurred last Saturday (May 27). Local police on May 28th [Report](#) It is said that "a case that seriously hindered the order of social management in Nagu Town, Tonghai County", and called on those involved in the case to "surrender" before June 6 to strive for "large treatment".

The conflict is accused of being related to the demolition of the mosque for the authorities. The local court made a judgment in 2020, saying that the reconstruction of the mosque was illegal and ordered the demolition.

According to the data, the Narcades Mosque was built in the 14th century during the Ming Dynasty. It has been rebuilt several times for several centuries. The existing mosque was built in 2004. There are four minaret towers and a dome, which can accommodate thousands of people at the same time.

The mosque was listed as the county's cultural relics protection unit in 2018.

The Washington Post quoted local activists that the authorities suspected that the authorities had cut off the local mobile network services at one time, and the local phone on Monday was transferred to a message mailbox.

Tonghai County Police said in a report on Sunday that the incident caused "bad social impact", which will severely crack down, and "encourage and protect" the public to actively report.

"Religious Sinicization"

Image source, getty images

In recent years, China has stepped up its political controls on religious groups and individuals, and listed "in-depth promotion of Chinese religion Sinicization" as a clear requirement for united front work.

Chinese President Xi Jinping has emphasized at the National Religious Conference in 2021 that it is necessary to guide and support Chinese religion with the core values of socialism as a leader to enhance the recognition of the Chinese nation and the Communist Party of China.

At the end of May, China launched an online information query system for Islam, Catholicism, and Christian faculty as certification management methods for religious faculty.

It is reported that the system has strengthened the monitoring of religious people in China.

In recent years, the official narrative of religious Chineseization has particularly emphasized the alert of "the danger of using religious penetration" and "religious demands with political intention".

After Xi Jinping came to power, he has always stated that he must "resolutely resist" that overseas forces use religion to infiltrate and prevent religious extreme ideological violations.

The most prominent and attracted international concern is the [processing method] for the Xinjiang Uyghur Muslims in the northwest(<https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-48718848>)Essence

The Chinese authorities have established a large number of "re -education camps" to "transform ideas" for Muslims, claiming to remove the penetration of extreme ideas of terrorism.

The UN Human Rights Report said that China 's approach to Uighurs and other Muslim communities is“ serious violations of human rights ”.

AFP quoted DavidStroup, an expert at the University of Manchester, the University of Manchester, in the United Kingdom, saying that although these practices have a small impact on the community outside Xinjiang, many mosques have been "forced to be converted." In line with the official definition of Sinicization.

Radio Free Asia quoted a Chinese Christian Mr. King: "The Christian church cross is almost dismantled. The next step is to other religions. The mosques is demolished like a Christian church disassembling the cross. Now it is necessary to further rectify religion outside Christianity. "

The reader of Hong Kong's "Ming Pao" Sowe Ho left a message under the report: "Sinicization should be negotiated instead of request."

The Hui nationality is one of the 56 domestic nations recognized by the Chinese government, mainly Sunni Muslims. It is reported that there are about 10 million Hui Muslims in China, of which 700,000 live in Yunnan Province.

[Video-1-Link:/WS/AV-EMBEDS/CPS/ZHONGWEN/SIMP/Chinese-News-65752908/P07dncj6/ZH-HansS]](<https://www.bbc.com/ws/av-embeds/cps/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-65752908/p07dncj6/zh-hans>) **Your equipment does not support playing multimedia materials** video plus injection text,

Faith on the ruins: Chinese disappeared mosque

News Source: <https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-65752908>

The mystery of Van Gogh's paintings with unknown Fan Gogh: What role did Xiao Jianhua play?

Creator: 傅才德, ISABELLE QIAN, MUYI XIAO, 王月眉

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

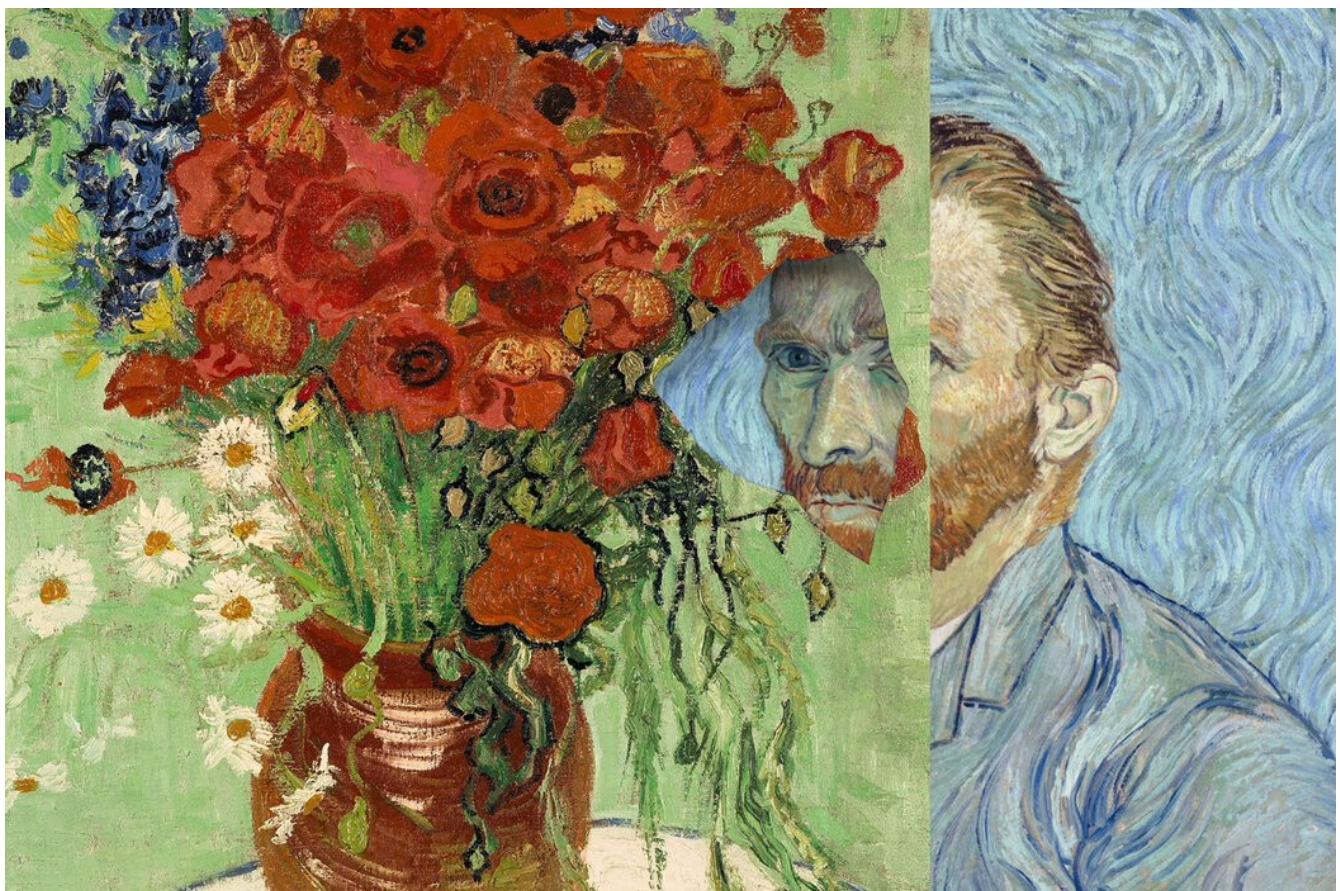
Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:22:43+08:00

Description: Wang Zhongjun of Huayi claimed to have filmed Van Gogh's painting "Daisy and Poppy Flowers" for 377 million yuan, but the investigation found that the transaction was now involved in the hand of the hand of the crowd. Illustration by the New York Times. Fine Art Images/Heritage Images, VIA Getty Images; Imagno, VIA Getty Images.

Images: ["[van-gogh-prom...](#)"]

Category: 中国

Type: Article



The starting price of the 17th auction is \$ 23 million.

In the squeezed Manhattan Sotheby's auction house, the offer rose rapidly: \$ 32 million, \$ 42 million, and \$ 48 million. Later, a potential new buyer who

called from China to the auction turned the bidding into a contest of two people.

In November 2014, the "Impressionist and Modern Art" evening auction later became the most successful auction in history as of the history. A particularly noticeable painting at the auction was the static painting "Daisy and Poppy Flowers" completed by Vincent Van Gogh a few weeks ago.

The people who called from China to the shots will be raised to nearly 62 million US dollars (RMB 377 million). His bid is the highest price in the history of Van Gogh's static figures.

In the cautious high -end art world, buyers usually maintain anonymous. However, the famous film producers who won in that auction announced in the later interviews that he was the new owner of the painting.

The producer Wang Zhongjun was in the head of Hongyun at the time. His company has just helped send the "World War II" theme "Furiters" starring Brad Pitt into the Chinese cinema. He dreamed that he made his business as the Chinese version of Walt Disney.

According to Chinese media reports, the transaction "[sensation](#)" "The whole country. It was another sign of China as the main force of the global art market. A [China Real Estate Tycoon](#) I took a Picasso painting a year ago.

"How could I want to buy Van Gogh ten years ago?" Wang Zhongjun was accepted by Sotheby's auction house [Chinese interview](#) Saying. "After buying Van Gogh's works, I like it so much."

But Wang Zhongjun may not be the real owner of the painting at all. The other two men are related to the transaction: one is the unknown Shanghai middleman who has paid Sotheby's bills through one Caribbean shell company, and the other is the hundreds of millions of people who live in Hong Kong where this middleman work. Rich.

In 2014, Cheng Shoukang, then the head of Sotheby's Asia, appeared at a ceremony in Hong Kong, and gave Van Gogh's paintings to Wang Zhongjun, a movie producer who claimed to buy it. [Johanneseisele/Agency France-Presse-Getty Images](#)

The billionaire was called Xiao Jianhua. He was one of the most influential tycies in the gold -plated era in China. He used the relationship with the CCP elite and a new super rich class to create a financial empire in decades. The company documents obtained by the New York Times show that Xiao Jianhua has also controlled a hidden offshore company network composed of more

than 130 companies and a total asset of more than \$ 5 billion. Sotheby's Dan Gogh's Painting Auction bill was issued to one of the companies.

In the few years after that transaction, with the authorities tried to crack down on criminal activities, the secrets and unrefined practices in the art market and art dealers (including Sotheby's international auction houses) have received close attention. The sky -high transactions in the art market are often performed through opaque intermediaries, and the review of these intermediaries is also lacking transparency. Sotheby's thoughts of confidentiality refused to comment on the transaction.

advertise

Today, Xiao Jianhua has fallen into the abyss. He was abducted from the luxury apartments of living and was currently detained in mainland China. The court judged that he had committed bribery and prosecutors called other improper behaviors that threaten national financial security. At the same time, Wang Zhongjun was also bleak. Due to losses every year, his production company was liquidating assets.

According to several art experts, that still -static paintings have been sold privately. In the century after Van Gogh's picked flowers and placed them in the pottery bottle, the source of this painting was easy to trace, and it was often exhibited in the museum and for viewing. Now this painting has disappeared from the public view and the whereabouts are unknown.

A painting of a painting past life **

Dr. Paul Ferdinand Kaishe was in the home of Ouwei's home in Paris. In 1890, Van Gogh drew this static material painting here. Stephane de Sakutin/Agency France-Presse-Getty Images

In May 1890, Van Gogh came to Owu on the Vazz River. This is a simple village in the outskirts of Paris. Due to extreme depression, he cut off most of his own [left ear] a year and a half ago(<https://www.lib.berkeley.edu/about/news/van-Gogh-ear>)Essence It didn't help him much for him for a while for a while.

During the hours after coming to the village, Van Gogh met Dr. Paul Ferdinand Gabsia.

"I found that Dr. Jiashe was like an old friend, a new brother," Van Gogh's letter to his sister wrote Essence

advertise

Doctor Jiashe encouraged Van Gogh to ignore his melancholy and concentrate on painting. Van Gogh completed nearly 80 oil paintings within two months, including "Portrait of Doctor Jiashe", which is considered a masterpiece. Van Gogh's biography author said that "Daisy and Poppy" was painted at the doctor's house in Jiashe, perhaps exchanged to the doctor as a healing fee. After Van Gogh's paintings set a record price record for many years, in May 1990, a Japanese businessman spent \$ 82.5 million to buy "Portrait of Dr. Jiashe" at the Christie's auction. price.

Doctor Jiashe encouraged Van Gogh to focus on art. The painter completed nearly 80 works within two months, including "Portrait of Doctor Jiashe", which is considered a masterpiece. Fine Art Images/Heritageimages, VIA Getty Images

At that time, in order to raise funds for another museum, Goodil wanted to sell this 26 -inch and 20 -inch static figure. It is expected that it can shoot prices between \$ 12 million and \$ 16 million, but this painting was not sold at the Christie's auction in November 1990. Soon after, a buyer who was unwilling to be named bought it at a lower bid.

More than 400 oil paintings created in the late Van Gogh are considered his best work, most of which are collected by art institutions around the world. About 15% are in private hands, and they are not scheduled to be exhibited by the museum. According to data from the industry database Artnet, in the past ten years, only 16 Van Gogh paintings have been auctioned, including "Orchards in the Boarding of Boarding Tree" collected by Microsoft co-founder Paul Allen. It was sold to an anonymous buyer.

producer and billionaire **

This static picture is in the Sotheby's auction house in Hong Kong, the shooting time is about one month after the auction in 2014. Fan Gogh was sold at the auction at the end of his life at the end of his life. BobbyiP/Reuters

In the year after filming in November 2014, Wang Zhongjun placed it in his mansion in Hong Kong and \$ 25 million. In October 2015, the painting was in Hong Kong [five days in public](#) Wang Zhongjun was the guest of that exhibition. He was also an amateur artist. At that exhibition, he also included a dozen oil paintings of him.

However, the most attractive thing at the exhibition was the painting of Van Gogh's paintings and Wang Zhongjun's Picasso's Picasso's "Panfa Woman

Sit". Sotheby's said that Wang Zhongjun was the work of that Picasso [spent](#) Nearly 30 million US dollars (about RMB 185 million).

advertise

Before that, Japanese industryists, as well as the US hedge fund manager and Russian oligopoly on the headlines with a recorded bidding price. Around 2012, Chinese new buyers who benefited from market reform and opening up policies appeared at the auction.

"All the auction houses can't wait for the arrival of Chinese sellers," said David Norman. When Sotheby's auction of Van Gogh's work, he was the head of the impressionist and modern art department of the bank.

China's billionaires are often willing to preach what they spend a lot of money. In 2013, a real estate giant spent \$ 28 million in Christie's [bought](#) 一幅毕加索画作, 之后又在 2015 年花 2000 万美元在苏富比买下了一幅莫奈画作。同年, 一名股票投资者花 1.7 亿美元在佳士得买下了一幅莫迪利亚尼的画作。

In 2013, billionaire Xiao Jianhua. Last year, he was sentenced to prison for bribery and mixing funds. Next Magazine/Associated Press

"This is out of vanity, but also to invest and establish his own reputation," said Wu Kejia, who taught at the Sotheby's School of Art, said that he is a new book about the Chinese art market [new book](#) author.

Wang Zhongjun, 63, was immersed in the spotlight. He has repeatedly in [Interview](#) Talking about his appreciation of Van Gogh and Van Gogh's influence on himself. "There are few people who buy this kind of painting all over the world. It can be affordable, and I still love Impressionism (not many people), right?"

In a few days after the trading of Sotheby's auction house was hammered, Wang Zhongjun once [China Publication] [China Publication](#) He said that the painting was not bought by himself, but he did not provide any details. Later, he no longer mentioned anyone with him to participate in the purchase.

"When I was watching the pre -exhibition, I felt that I wanted to have it, and my heart was moved," he had an interview published on the [Sotheby's website](#) Speaking.

advertise

In recent years, governments of various countries have been trying to curb this high -profile purchase that has always been secretly purchased through

intermediaries and the final funding sources of funds. A Sotheby's spokesman said that all buyers were reviewed, and when necessary, the company's compliance department would "enhance due diligence" to buyers. Sotheby's globally follows a 2020 EU regulations that require auction house to verify the legitimacy of buyers' funds.

Although the financial documents related to the trading of Van Gogh's paintings did not show improper behavior, the transaction was far from the conventional approach. Shortly after the auction was sold, Sotheby's transfer of the ownership of the painting was transferred to a Shanghai. He had neither the reputation of a artistic agent nor a collector, but he paid the fee. But at a public ceremony, Sotheby's did not give the painting to the Shanghai people or hired him the billionaire, but to the producer Wang Zhongjun.

Sotheby's invoice reads Liu Hailong. He is an ordinary person living in Shanghai. He bought this painting of Van Gogh for a price of 377 million yuan.

"This incident is related to a person who has been in prison," said Laila Amin Dorley, who was a lawyer in the art industry in New York. "There are some unusual things in it."

"White gloves"

Liu Hailong lives in the apartment building in Shanghai. He is a person who pays nearly \$ 62 million in the Van Gogh's works. The new york times

The owner of Van Gogh's painting in Sotheby's painting lives in an apartment building in Shanghai, with gray tiles and dirty mortar with a dilapidated door. A cushion in front of the door wrote in English and wrote the word "I am an artist" nine times in English.

The owner of this house, Liu Hailong, was listed as the only owner and director of an empty shell company in the British Virgin Islands.(Islandwide Holdings Limited)The company paid for this painting. Except for the date and place of birth, the outside world knows almost nothing about 46 -year -old Liu Hailong.

Recently, a reporter showed him Sotheby's invoice and a bank telegram document to ask him if he was his own. He said, "You go now." Then closed the door.

Zhao Tingting, who lived with him, also contacted Xiao Jianhua, the imprisoned billionaire Xiao Jianhua. She used to be a senior management of a company involved in Xiao Jianhua.

Liu Hailong's two transactions to Sotheby's two electricity are used to pay Van Gogh's painting costs.

Zhao Tingting, 43, no longer holds this position and is now teaching piano. When asked about the Van Gogh's work purchased by Liu Hailong, she replied, "Do you think the price of the house in our house is enough?"

She said that she and Liu Hailong were "just ordinary employees" and had nothing to do with the group controlled by billionaires. "We do not have any right to dominate and know the right to know."

The couple seems to be "white gloves". The word is used to describe acting shareholders in China, in order to hide the real owner of the company. In the records of the number of "Tomorrow Group" details, one electronic watch lists dozens of people. At least four offshore companies are registered in the name of Liu Hailong.

These companies are part of Xiao Jianhua's huge enterprise. He showed a good look very early. At the age of 14, he entered Peking University, a famous university in China. During the Tiananmen protest in 1989, he was the chairman of the Student Union. At that time, he stood on the side of the government. This loyalty later helped him become one of the richest people in China. He obtained the control of banks, insurance companies and brokerage companies, as well as shares of coal, cement and real estate companies.

Unlike many arrogant billionaires who do business in his business, Xiao Jianhua, 51, prefers to operate in the dark and has some prunes in China [establishment of relationships](#) Essence He lived a peaceful life at the Four Seasons Hotel, and a group of female bodyguards took care of him.

Why did he buy this Van Gogh's painting under his hands? The producer Wang Zhongjun was also one of the top rich in China, although his wealth was far less than Xiao Jianhua.

Xiao Jianhua can easily obtain funds overseas through his overseas network, which allows him to bypass China's strict monetary control; he may play the role of a certain banker for Wang Zhongjun. The document shows that the two started formulating art investment plans in the same month, but their joint venture in Seychelles was not established until one year later. At the same time, the two also established another overseas company to invest in North American movies and television projects.

There may be another explanation about this money: Xiao Jianhua may want to acquire an asset that can use private aircraft cross -border transportation,

thereby avoiding the review of bank compliance officials and government regulatory agencies.

A kidnapper with a disappearing **

In 2017, Xiao Jianhua was abducted in the Four Seasons Hotel in Hong Kong and sent it to mainland China for trial. Anthony Wallace/Agency France-Presse-Gettyimages

In 2015, with the collapse of the Chinese stock market, the fate of those related to Van Gogh's paintings began to change. Xi Jinping's government accuses the market with extensive connections to manipulate the market, and regulators have recaptured economic power from billionaires. After dozens of financialists disappeared, they appeared again in the police detention center.

The purchase of art is more cautious. In 2016, Oprah Winfrey gave a painting of Klinst at a price of \$ 150 million sold to An anonymous Chinese buyer.

By early 2017, Xiao Jianhua's life was over as a free man. One night, about six men put him on a wheelchair -everyone knows that he does not need a wheelchair -blindfolding his face and take him away from the apartment in Hong Kong. He was taken to mainland China and was eventually sued. Prosecutors claim that his crimes can be traced back to the year when the Van Gogh painting was sold before 2014.

In August last year, he was sentenced to 13 years in prison for manipulating the financial market and bribery government officials. The court said that Xiao Jianhua and his company used funds of 148.6 billion yuan without authorization. For a while, the producer Wang Zhongjun maintained a high - profile lifestyle. In 2017, a private art museum was opened in Beijing in 2017, showing the paintings of Van Gogh and Picasso for several months.

But his film company Huayi Brothers lost market value for the box office of the film. Wang Zhongjun gave up most of the art collection and his home in Hong Kong. Last year, he was sold in Beijing's art museum and a luxury mansion in Billy Villa.

Wang Zhongjun and his company spokesman did not respond to reporters' repeated review requests. The reporter could not contact Xiao Jianhua in prison to comment, but a family representative said that Xiao Jianhua's wife did not know how the Van Gogh's works were auctioned and were not familiar with Liu Hailong.

This hand, one of the most praised artists in the world, and the lifelike flower and still paintings have not appeared publicly for many years. However, there are reports that this work may return to the market again.

Three Sotheby's former executives and a New York art consultant request anonymous said that the painting had been proposed to be sold privately. Last year, the consultant saw a written proposal to acquire the work about \$ 70 million.

These art experts do not know if the painting has been sold, nor does it know if anyone will worry about the 2014 auction. At that time, the painting was purchased by a billionaire who is now famous for sweeping the floor, and the rich man contacted a difficult film producer, the latter claims that the painting belongs to himself.

"No one needs a \$ 62 million Van Gogh work, and no one is willing to spend money to buy a lawsuit," said the art lawyer Thomas Danziger. "If you have any questions about the ownership of this painting, people will buy other artworks -or another plane."

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/china/20230530/van-gogh-china-buyer/>

The first round of the Modivifer French Open lost the ball and lost a smile and said that there is no need to be full of red soil

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T07:20:05+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Paris, 30th) In the first round of the French Open, Merdifiev was very happy to get rid of the red earth race that he didn't love, and said with a smile that he could finally not have to talk about the red soil.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The second Russian player Daniilmedvedev in the world, in the first round of men's singles in the French Tennis Open, with 6 to 7 (5/7), 7 to 6 (8/6), 6-2, 3 ratios to 6, 4 to 6 lost to the Brazilian player Thiagoseyboth Wild, who had never won the Grand Slam event in the past.

But Modivie said after the game, "Every time I end, I am very happy."

This is Midivir, who participated in the French Open at 7 degrees, and was eliminated in the first round of the fifth time.

"I am full of red soil in the game, and I hate that in the game. I don't know who likes to eat red soil, or wants to make bags, shoes, and socks. Throw it all."

Modivv added: "Someone may like it, but I really don't love it. I am very happy." Before the French Open started, Midivir won the first Red Earth event in the Italian Open last week to win my career. The championship is also his fifth champion of the 2023 season.

The 23 -year -old Wei De has a total of 69 winning balls in this game, which is the key. He should not throw two at the end of the wave in the second set, otherwise it may not take 4 hours and 15 minutes to win.

Wei De said, "I was cramping on the second set of ones, and there was no way to serve as I really wanted." He never won the game since February 2022, and it was not a breakthrough until today.

Modivor believes that Wei De can start with the victory of today's game and usher in the moment of glory.

"If he continues to hit this way, he will reach the top 30 in the world at the end of this year."

"I really hope that he can continue to perform in the future, otherwise I will be disappointed."

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E8%BF%90%E5%8A%A8%E5%A4%A9%E5%9C%B0/20230531-%E6%A2%85%E8%BF%AA%E7%BB%B4%E5%A4%AB%E6%B3%95%E7%BD%91%E9%A6%96%E8%BD%AE%E7%88%86%E5%86%B7%E8%BE%93%E7%90%83-%E7%AC%91%E7%A7%B0%E4%B8%8D%E7%94%A8%E5%86%8D%E6%BB%A1%E5%98%B4%E7%BA%A2%E5%9C%9F>

FREE Version for the second consecutive month of manufacturing activities

Authors: ['记者']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T07:39:52+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T03:38:99+08:00

Description: In May, China's official manufacturing PMI was 48.8. Economists say that the PMI of manufacturing for multiple months is less than 50, which will promote the government to consider adopting a stimulating policy to support the economy.

Images: ["[000182947_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['中国经济']

Keywords: ['中国经济', 'PMI', '工业', '制造业']

Type: Article



The second consecutive month of Chinese manufacturing activities has shrunk and the growth of service industry has slowed down. This is the latest

signs of slowing down after the epidemic in the world's second largest economy.

According to data from the National Bureau of Statistics of China, the official manufacturing purchase manager index in May(PMI)It is 48.8, lower than 49.2 in April.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099818>

Russians reciprocate the operation of the black market, trying to transfer funds to overseas (Free Version)

Author: Yuliya Chernova / Chelsey Dulaney

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:45:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T07:45:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T05:38:00.000Z

Description: In recent months, the Russians have invested funds into the black market and deposited money to overseas bank accounts, mainly because the economic anxiety caused by the Ukrainian war continued, and people were worried that the situation in the next few months or even years may worsen.

Images: []

Categories: ['金融市场']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000925790

Type: Article

In recent months, the Russians have invested funds into the black market and deposited money to overseas bank accounts, mainly because the economic anxiety caused by the Ukrainian war continued, and people were worried that the situation in the next few months or even years may worsen.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E4%BF%84%E7%BD%97%E6%96%AF%E4%BA%BA%E9%87%8D%E4%B9%A0%E9%BB%91%E5%B8%82%E6%93%8D%E4%BD%9C-%E8%AE%BE%E6%B3%95%E5%B0%86%E8%B5%84%E9%87%91%E8%BD%AC%E8%87%B3%E5%A2%83%E5%A4%96-dc82567b>

The Democratic Party leader of the US House of Representatives claims that there is sufficient votes to pass the debt limit agreement

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:46

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T07:46

Description: The Democratic House leader said that the Democratic Party of the House of Representatives and Republicans will be able to get at least enough votes to ensure that the House of Representatives reached the debt limit agreement reached by President Biden and the Speaker of the House of Representatives McCarthy on Wednesday (May 31). Minority House leaders ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['美国', '债务违约', '众议院', '民主党', '共和党']

The Democratic House leader said that the Democratic Party of the House of Representatives and Republicans will be able to get at least enough votes to ensure that the House of Representatives reached the debt limit agreement reached by President Biden and the Speaker of the House of Representatives McCarthy on Wednesday (May 31).

The minority of the House of Representatives Jeffris, Jeffris, said in an interview with Bloomberg TV's "Balance of Rights" that he supported Biden and McCarthy to avoid the United States [debt default](#). The final agreement.

"We will ensure that the country will not break the contract, and we will be able to pass the bill tomorrow." But he is unwilling to specify how many Democrats will vote for votes.

According to Reuters, Republican MP McHenry said that more than half of the Republicans of the House of Representatives will support the debt limit bill proposed by Biden and McCarthy.

McHenui, chairman of the House Financial Committee, said on Tuesday that there is no doubt that the bill will be passed in the House of Representatives.

"We will obtain the result of the most conservative support for the weak advantage of the House of Representatives."

A White House spokesman said that Biden continued to talk to the House of Representatives and the gentle Democrats before the voting of the House of Representatives.

The Republican House Rules Council reviewed the debt agreement text on Tuesday. This is the first key test of the debt agreement in Congress, and it is also a necessary step before the House of Representatives.

A few Right -Right Republican members have stated that they oppose this agreement, indicating that the agreement may be blocked in Congress Essence However, the supporters of Biden and this agreement still expressed their optimism in time by the relevant legislation.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtime/world/story20230531-1399810>

Analysis: Small investors are disappointed by the Chinese economic recovery

Author: chinese@voanews.com (美国之音)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T07:59:15+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 01:06:11Z

Description: The economic rebound after the Chinese epidemic was slow, and the last major hopes of people held by people were fading. At present, a large number of small investors in China have turned to the stock market when the economic recovery is stagnant, and doubles its investment as safer assets.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['中国', '经济·金融·贸易', '新冠疫情']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/analysis-small-investors-are-souring-on-china-s-recovery-20230530/7115903.html>

AI threats comparable to nuclear war? East -west attitude is different

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T08:08:00Z

Description: Since the advent of ChatGPT, artificial intelligence (AI) has become the focus of attention, but a group of top scientists and corporate leaders in the world have recently required to face up to the risk of human civilization that may be destroyed, which contains the CEO of the parent company of ChatGPT. What are their concerns? What are the differences between Eastern and Western development of the development of AI?

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 科技环境

Subjects: ['奥巴马', '希腊债务危机', '欧债危机', '欧盟', '乌克兰', '岛屿主权争端', '专题报道：全景观看“习马会”', '诺贝尔奖', '欧洲难民危机', '欧洲']

Keywords: ['AI', '人工智能', '美国', '中国', '欧盟', '半导体']

Id: 65776612

There are differences in the attitude of Eastern and Western directions to AI. (Voice of Germany Chinese) Public Intelligence (AI) When it is popular, the top AI experts, researchers, and corporate executives from the world issued a statement on Tuesday (May 30), asking all circles to review AI may cause human civilization to cause human civilization. The risk of extinction.

This statement was published by the Center For Aisafiety, which is headquartered in San Francisco, the main point, and clarifies that "the risk of reducing artificial intelligence extinction (human) should be as the risk of artificial intelligence (human). , Together to become a global priority. "

Who signed this statement?

There are quite a lot of signs of this statement, and there are many important AI experts and high -level enterprises. For example, the 2018 Turing Award winner, Geoffreyhinton and Yoshua Bengio, who are called "AI Godfather".

The CEO of the R & D company of ChatGPT, Samaltman, and Search Engine Giant Google, the artificial intelligence company "DeepMind", DEMISHASSSBIS, also ranked later.

Various scholars, experts, and business people, including a large number of professionals working in companies such as Google and Microsoft, as well as well-known people in other fields, such as former Estonian President Kerstikaljulaid, American neurosciences and host Harris (Sam Harris, as well as Canadian pop singers and songwriters Grimes.

Experts of nuclear science, epidemic and climate change, such as Billmckibben, a writer, also signed a statement. Mike basically sounded global warming alarm with the 1989 book "The End of Nature" and warned artificial intelligence-related technologies in another book.

OPENAI's CEO, Altman also signed the declaration, the picture shows that he went to the US Senate on May 16 this year to attend the hearing.

Why are you worried about the safety of AI?

The preface of this statement mentioned that "more and more discussing the extensive, important and urgent risks brought by AI" in various circles, but this is still "difficult to express some of the most serious risks of AI." To overcome this risk obstacle to discuss, and "create common sense for more experts and public figures, so that they can also take the most serious risks of advanced AI."

The timing issued by the statement coincides with [the United States -EU Trade and Technology Council holds a meeting in Sweden](#) Politicians and technology celebrities are expected to discuss in the near future [potential supervision of artificial intelligence](#) Essence

Earlier this year, more than 1,000 research and technical personnel including Tesla and Twitter Elon Musk have signed a longer letter to call on all circles to suspend AI development for 6 months](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/马斯克等呼吁给ai研发按下暂停键/a-65170173>)Called AI "a far-reaching risk of society and humans."

The letter was a response to Openai's release of new artificial intelligence model GPT-4, but the leaders of OpenAI, its partners Microsoft and competitors Google did not sign the document at the time.

Dan Hendrycks, director of the AI Security Center, explained: "We are trying to solve them before these risks, rather than solve the disaster afterwards."

The Associated Press reported that with the rise of the new generation of high -performance AI chat robots (such as ChatGPT), people are increasingly worried that AI will surpass human beings and out of control, and prompt countries around the world to formulate regulations for technology in development. The European Union has taken the lead in formulating the AI Act and is expected to be approved this year.

In April this year, the National Internet Information Office of China also drafted the "[Measures for the Management of Genesis Artificial Intelligence Service]" (<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/中國推 ai 管理法-人工智慧也要姓黨/a-65275966>)"The draft, publicly soliciting feedback from the public.

*#

Will the simulation robot replace us?

"Professor Einstein"

Hanson Robotic Corporation, headquartered in Hong Kong, developed a robot similar to humans, and one of the robots was named "Professor Einstein". The purpose is to allow the new generation to understand Einstein's knowledge and humor.

*#

Will the simulation robot replace us?

Robot love and sympathy

In order to make the robot like humans as much as possible, Hansen uses a nano -technology skin called Frubber during the manufacturing process, which can show human facial expressions with falsely. In the future, the company also hopes to give them the abilities of other human beings, such as love and sympathy.

*#

Will the simulation robot replace us?

"Sophia": citizen and ambassador

Hanson has been creating simulation robots since 2007. In 2017, a robot named "Sophia" entered the human identity for the first time: she was the first and so far the only robot with human citizenship. After her advent, Saudi Arabia made the robot a citizen of the country. "Sophia" also works for the United Nations as a "Innovation Ambassador".

*#

Will the simulation robot replace us?

universal robot

Will the simulation robot replace us?

artist robot

Simulation robots not only perform transactional tasks, they can even do artistic work. This is the "AI-DA" robot. This robot from Enginereds is an artificial intelligence artist with human face and robotic arms. It was developed in 2019 and is the first robot in the world to equip art systems. With the help of the algorithm, it can make sketches, oil paintings and sculptures.

*#

Will the simulation robot replace us?

"Twin Brothers" of Robotic Expert

When Japanese robotic expert Ishi -Hao stood next to the robot "Geminoid" he made, a strange picture appeared: this robot looks like his twin brothers. Ishihi is considered a big star in the field of Japanese robotics. He also created a clone robot for Japan's digital transformation minister. The black "twin brothers" robot is conducting a tour in the United States -there is no stone black companion.

*#

Will the simulation robot replace us?

Working with human colleagues

Germany is also developing simulation robots: In the fall of 2022, "Lena" completed a trial operation in the office. The ladies equipped with artificial intelligence from the time leaping laboratory (Leap in Timelab) worked together for eight weeks with human colleagues. At the end of the test phase, "Lena" has expanded her vocabulary to the level of speech.

*#

Will the simulation robot replace us?

artificial intelligence godfather issued a warning

With the development of artificial intelligence, its moral discussion is increasing. Known as "artificial intelligence godfather" Xinton(Geoffrey Hinton) Worried about artificial intelligence out of control and warned "human beings are facing serious risks." He said that many people may soon be difficult to distinguish between true and false. Recently, Sington resigned from Google.

East -west attitude towards AI?

The US "Foreign Affairs" magazine published this week's article stating that according to a survey by the market survey agency IPSOS in 2022, only 35% of Americans believe that the benefits of AI are greater than risks, making the United States a world's pair in the world. One of the most pessimistic countries in this technology.

In contrast, China is the most optimistic country in the world, and nearly four-fifths of Chinese people believe that the benefits of AI are better than risks.

Associate researcher of the New American Security Center (CNAS) Bill Drexel and research assistant Hannahkelley believe that in the United States, disasters often promote public awareness and strengthen security measures, because their consequences will expand to The entire media and society; but in China, disaster accidents can rarely cause response through the media because the government will block information in order to maintain stability.

Two experts pointed out that China has formed a "unforgettable culture", which is difficult for the public to ask for changes, and it is impossible to force the government to learn lessons from high costs. Few people are responsible for mistakes, which means that business owners often turn a blind eye to safety issues. The history of China's terrible industrial accidents is evidence.

In addition, if the United States recognizes the serious threat of AI, industry and governments can double the restrictions on the suspension of AI business research that is easy to be armed, including technology transfer strategies that use joint ventures and Chinese investment.

However, in 2022 released by the Iposo poll, ChatGPT has not yet split globally, and the United States and China may have changed their development attitudes towards AI.

AI Generation Map to capture the German photographer of the World Photography Award of the World Photography Award

nvidia founder is popular at the National Taiwan University

Compared with the cautious attitude of some Western experts and corporate high -level attitude towards AI, Asia's overall attitude towards AI development seems to be more positive. Another case was displayed in Jensenhuang, CEO of the American AI chip designer Nvidia, is welcomed and received by star -like in Taiwan.

Bloomberg reported that the 60 -year -old entrepreneur recently came to Taiwan to participate in the Taipei International Computer Fair (COMPUTEX), and was sought after by the masses at the Taipei Night Market on the weekend. It has also been surrounded by fans and media at Taipei International Computer Show.

At a round table meeting at the Taipei International Computer Exhibition, Huang Renxun talked about AI supervision and how to use the technology in China and other places. Huang Renxun believes that AI will surpass the boundaries of the technology industry and penetrate all aspects of agriculture, factories, pharmaceuticals and climate change.

Huang Renxun said, "Artificial intelligence makes everything look different." It also talked about accelerating operational and generating AI is the two major trends in the computer industry today. He bluntly said: "AI will be a very important part of future games."

But when he discussed China, he seemed to be cautious. He believes that Beijing will support the development of AI and use this opportunity to cultivate local entrepreneurs.

(Comprehensive report)

British Weida's trademark diagram (data photo)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/ai 威脅堪比核戰？東西方態度不同/a-65776612?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

NATO soldiers warned in the town of Kosovo, Serbia protesters destroyed two cars

Author: chinese@voanews.com (美国之音)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T08:15:17+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 00:15:17Z

Description: A protests in Serbia were in the town of Leposavic, Kosovo, to destroy two cars from Albanian reporters. 30 NATO soldiers and 52 protesters were injured in the conflict of the day ago. Violence cools.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['欧洲', '军事']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/nato-on-guard-in-kosovo-20230530/7115931.html>

North Korea said the launch of military reconnaissance satellites will be launched by accident

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T08:20

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:37

Description: The Yonhap News Agency reported that North Korea said that it was accidentally launched in the early morning of Wednesday (May 31) in the morning (May 31), and it was about to launch again. The South Korean military said that North Korea's aerospace carrier fell more than 200 kilometers west of west of the western waters. South Korea and Japan canceled emergency alarms earlier. Wednesday ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['朝鲜', '军事', '卫星']

Yonhap News Agency reported that North Korea called Wednesday (May 31st) in the early morning [Launching Military Reconnaissance Satellite](#). Surprisingly, it is about to launch again.

The South Korean military said that North Korea's aerospace carrier fell more than 200 kilometers west of west of the western waters. South Korea and Japan canceled emergency alarms earlier.

At 6 am at Seoul on Wednesday at 6 am (at 5 o'clock in Singapore), a "air defense warning" text message was issued to the Seoul region to remind the public to prepare for hedging and evacuate children and old, weak and disabled.

Seoul 's alarm is a masterpiece, and the authorities even call on citizens to prepare for the citizens through their mobile phones to make preparations for the evacuation, which makes the public feel deeply disturbed.

The Ministry of Administration of South Korea sent a text message 30 minutes later, saying that the SMS message was issued to Seoul throughout the country.

South Korea 's joint staff headquarters said earlier that North Korea launched the aerospace carrier that it claimed to the south, but the spacecraft did not reach the preview point Essence

This is a seven -year -old Aerospace in North Korea. The last time was launched on February 7, 2016 to launch the "Light Star" satellite.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399812>

China has confirmed that the Minister of Defense in the United States will not meet in Singapore this weekend

Author: chinese@voanews.com (巴布)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T08:23:22+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 01:26:03Z

Description: The Pentagon said that China rejected the United States 'request for the meeting of the two countries' defense ministers during the annual safety forum held in Singapore this weekend.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['美中关系', '美国', '中国', '军事', '编辑推荐']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/china-declines-us-offer-for-defense-talks-in-singapore-this-week-20230530/7116098.html>

Philippines frequently passed on to the radio of the news worker and was shot in front of his own door

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T08:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T08:20:04+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse Manila, 30th) The Philippine police said that a radio broadcaster was shot outside the central home door today. This is the latest on the list of long string reporters.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Police told AFP that Cresenciano Bunduquin, who is 50 years old, was killed by many motorcycles in Oriental Mindoro Calapancity.

Before the dawn, one of the gunmen fled the scene and was killed by Bang Duchin's son.

Police said: "The rest of the suspects are running away, and the arrest operation is still underway."

For reporters, the Philippines is one of the most dangerous places in the world, and the murderers are often away from the law.

Bang Duqin hosted the show on the 101.7 DWXR radio and Facebook before his lifetime. He often needed local affairs to attack the oil leakage incident, illegal gambling and politics affecting Dongming Doro.

Jesster Joaquin told AFP: "He told me he was threatened, but he didn't say it clearly."

"He said he wanted to switch career, so he got a chicken farm because he wanted to be anonymous."

Bangdurin was the third place to kill a journalist who was killed since he served as President last June last June.

Less than a year ago, the radio name Percival Mabasa was shot while driving in Manila.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E8%8F%B2%E9%A2%91%E4%BC%A0%E6%96%B0%E9%97%BB%E5%B7%A5%E4%BD%9C%E8%80%85%E9%81%87%E5%AE%B3-%E5%B9%BF%E6%92%AD%E5%91%98%E8%87%AA%E5%AE%B6%E9%97%A8%E5%8F%A3%E9%81%AD%E6%9E%AA%E6%9D%80>

Sudan army suspended participation in Gada Cruise negotiations

Author: 半岛电视台, 通讯社

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T08:53:41

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T08:53:41

Description: Dr. Ala Nordor, an important figure in Sudan protest, was taken away in the country's continued battle.

Images: ["[1-1685520815.jpg](#)", "[2-1685520830.jpg](#)", "[3-1685520837.jpg](#)"]

Topics: ['军事', '政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['军事', '政治', '新闻', '苏丹']

Type: Article



On April 6, 2022, Sudan protesters walked towards the parliamentary building in the rally against military rule.(AFP)A Sudan diplomatic source told the Peninsula TV that the Sudan army had suspended the negotiations of

participating in the ceasefire and humanitarian access, which caused people's concerns about the rebirth of the battle. This battle has led tens of thousands of people to leave.

The talks with the hostile military group quickly supported the troops at the beginning of May at Gada, Saudi Arabia, and formulated a declaration of commitment to protect civilians and two short -term ceasefire agreements that have been violated many times.

Before the expiration of May 29th, the army and the rapid support forces had agreed to extend a weekly ceasefire agreement for five days.

Until the later Tuesday, it was reported that there was a fierce conflict in the capital of Khatayoum, the capital of Sudan. Residents reported that all three adjacent cities that constituted the Great capital of the Sudan in the intersection of the Nile, namely Khamoum, Endaman, and Beikoumou, all had fierce battles.

Mohammed Valt, a Peninsula TV station, said the suspension of ceasefire agreement was the result of the Sudan government's surrounding frustration.

Wal said, "The fast support forces continue to violate the ceasefire agreement, so this ceasefire agreement is meaningless. We still need to hear more information from the army. They explain the reasons why they withdraw from the agreement in detail."

Wal added, "The purpose of Gada to hold a talks is to stop the infringement and help civilians re -place their lives. But this is still not realized. We also have someone to leave Khamoum. And it is reported that we are still trapped at home, and we are still trapped at home, and we are still trapped at home. Because the fast support forces use civilians as human shields. "

The suspension agreement was reached by Saudi Arabia and the United States and was remotely monitored by the two. They said that both parties violated the agreement, but allowed assistance to provide assistance.

The war forced nearly 1.4 million people to escape from their homes, including more than 350,000 people entering neighboring countries.

More than six weeks after the conflict, the United Nations estimates that more than half of the population (25 million) need assistance and protection.

Some areas of the capital are hit by large -scale robbery and frequent power outage and water break. Most hospitals have stopped serving.

Some departments of the United Nations, some aid agencies, embassies, and the central government of the Sudan have shifted their business to Sudan Port in Honghai, Sudan, which is a major shipping center that is almost unusable.

Since the former leader Omal Bahill was overthrown in the 2019 people's uprising, the leaders of the army and the rapid support forces have been positions in the Sudan Governance Committee.

In 2021, when they had the leadership of the committee to the civilian staff, they launched a coup, and then parted ways due to command chain and rapid support for the reorganization of the army during the planned transition process.

The family said that Dr. Sudan was "kidnapped" after slandering

Earlier on Saturday afternoon, 10 armed staff rushed into the house of Dr. Alaa Nogod in Katmome and took him away, while his brother and mother could only watch it.

According to his family, these people claimed to belong to the Sudan military affairs department and confiscated Nordor's laptop, notebooks, passports, and mobile phones. Then drove away, but didn't say where to take him.

Nortow's mother Alavia told the Peninsula TV that "they kicked a kick between Ala's shoulders and necks. I want to know the news about him. I am really scared because I know they are not good for others."

Nordor has long criticized the former President Omar Bali and its National Congress (NCP).

As a Sudan Professional Association (SPA), a spokesman for the umbrella union that overthrew Basil in 2019. For a long time, he has accused the residual forces of the former regime in an attempt to destroy Sudan's transition from democracy.

However, since the main characters of the National Assembly announced last month, they announced the conflict between the support of the army and the quasi -military rapid support forces, and Nordor and other well -known Bohil critics have become the goal of threatening and slander activities.

A military officer of Basarik, Tarik Hardy, uploaded a video on Facebook and YouTube, accusing Norders of being a "unbelievable person."

Nortow's friends and colleagues also claimed that unknown people forged a record record for his Facebook dialogue with the fast -supported troops on May 24.

Although the Peninsula Television could not verify the authenticity of the so-called Facebook dialogue records, Norders accused the former members of the regime accusing him of using photo editing software to make him look like a conspiracy with the fast support forces. He was taken away three days later.

Alavia said, "Just a few days ago, (Nortow) talked with his brother a slanderous movement against him. He told him 'I'm not afraid.' "

Peninsula TV tried to contact the military spokesman Nabil Abdullah to comment on the detainees, but did not receive any reply.



Despite reaching a ceasefire agreement, Sudan still broke out(Peninsula TV Station)##### "He always tells the truth"

According to his friends and family, although Nordogor is engaged in medical work in Sudan, he has greater ambitions that he wants to help the country to achieve democratic change.

In 2019, he became a member of a loose group composed of political parties and civilian social groups. The group formed the so-called freedom and transformation power-the Central Command (FFC-CC).

FFC-CC was severely criticized by the grass-roots owners, because within a few months after Bashil stepped down, it agreed to cooperate with the military and rapid support forces to form a transition government.

Nortow's close friend said that after joining the Federal Ministry of Health in 2020, he was still respected. He did not disclose a former colleague in the ministry because he was afraid of being retaliated. She said that Norders dared to investigate the improper behavior of the health department in the past.

Because she was afraid of making him more dangerous, she did not explain in detail, but added that Norders was angry with some people.

She told the Peninsula TV, "If everyone is in a room, and there is an opinion that no one wants to say, then he will tell the truth anyway. He is politically out of politics, but not everyone likes him. ","

After the military coup in October 2021, Sudan's transition to democracy was destroyed, and Norders continued to publicly oppose the army.

In a few months after the coup, Abdul Farita Berhan, the highest commander of the army, restored some characters of the National Congress to an important position in the national bureaucracy.

Alavia told the Peninsula TV, "I have always been afraid of him to say. I told him to stop, but he always told me he was not afraid."

Try to maintain neutrality

On April 15th, During the outbreak of the war, Nordor was one of the dozens of Sudan doctor alliance members who stayed in Khatamemoum to help the wounded.

A pharmacist, FFC member, and his close friend Mohammed Siger said, "Dr. Nordor always puts himself in danger for the sake of the Sudan people."

Within a few days, the emergency room of the entire city was full of patients who needed life -saving. However, due to the collapse of the health care department (usually impossible), saving these patients becomes more and more difficult. However, Nordogder continued to talk to the media and condemn the attack. On May 24, he told the Peninsula TV that the military detained the aid supplies of the World Health Organization, which should be transported to the hospital in Kayoumou.



SUDAN

'HUNDREDS KILLED' IN DARFUR

According to reports, hundreds of people were killed in the violent incident of Dalfur, Sudan(Peninsula TV Station) Nordor also explained to the Peninsula TV station that he did not explicitly point out the perpetrators of attacks and attack medical facilities, so as not to cause strong opposition from any party.

However, he was slandered and threatened, claiming that he supported fast support forces. Since he was detained, some supporters of the Sudan army have put forward similar allegations on him on Twitter.

Siger said, "When I was talking to him last time, I told him that the former regime was designing a trap for you."

Nortow's close friend Abdul Monham Tyerbu added, "I have always warned him, (learned) he was in his house, and he was not hiding anywhere. I was very surprised. . When I asked him if he would hide, he told me 'I stayed in a safe place.' "

Although Nortow's whereabouts are still unknown, his detention has prompted some activists and unions to call for him to release him immediately. But others were worried that if they publicly called for his freedom, then they might suffer similar fate. The nature of Nortow's detention and the lack of related information also makes people feel more and more that as the country's conflict continues, Sudan is becoming increasingly unparalleled.

Nortow's outer health colleague said, "No one should be punished because of criticizing what Singaporean armed forces or the National Assembly did or have opinions."

She added, "Dr. Nordor is a role model (my). He is a great character like a father."

News Source: <https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/military/2023/5/31/%e8%8b%8f%e4%b8%b9%e5%86%9b%e9%98%9f%e6%9a%82%e5%81%9c%e5%8f%82%e4%b8%8e%e5%90%89%e8%be%be%e5%81%9c%e7%81%ab%e8%b0%88%e5%88%a4>

The person in charge of Wagner attacked the Russian elite after attacking Moscow after the drone attacked Moscow

Author: 半岛电视台 + 通讯社

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T08:56:32

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:24:15

Description: The head of the Wagner Group of Russia, Porigojin, once again attacked Russia's military and political elites. Previously, the drone attacked Moscow and caused the two to be injured.

Images: ["[image-122-168...](#)", "[2023-05-30T06...](#)", "[image-1-16855...](#)", "[image-3-16855...](#)"]

Topics: ['军事', '新闻']

Keywords: ['军事', '新闻', '世界', '俄罗斯']

Type: Article



Drone attacks Moscow and anger the Kremlin(news agency)Russian mercenary organization Wagner Group leader Yefgeni Porigerjin once again attacked Russia's military and political elites. Previously, drones attacked

Moscow and caused two people to be injured. Failure to better protect the capital of the Kremlin.

On May 30, local time, Pricigin issued a statement full of curse on the social platform Telegram, and blamed the drone attacks that Moscow encountered on the drone attacks on the wealthy officials living in the wealthy suburbs of Moscow. Class. It should be pointed out that the Mercenum of Mercegal forces in the Russia and Ukraine has played a key role in the Russia and Ukraine War.

In the statement, Porigo pointed out, "You, the Ministry of National Defense, did not take any action to launch an offensive."

"How dare you let those drones fly over Moscow?"

"What should ordinary people do when the drone with explosives hit the window at home?"

Porigeru concentrated his anger in the powerful residents of the Rubyevca in the high -end area in the western suburbs of Moscow. He also talked about the "defeats" and those who quietly sat aside when Moscow was attacked, "idiot".

After the attack on the 30th, Alexander Cindein, an important member of the Russian Parliament of the Unified Russian Party, posted on the social platform Telegram, said that the 3 of the 8 drones that were struck were on the Rubbing Liu Liu. Faka's three villages were shot down, one of which was only a 10 -minute drive from Russian President Putin in New Ogaror Wo.

Rubyfka is located in the forest on the western suburbs of Moscow. It is a closed community composed of elites. It once had the highest real estate prices in the world. It is also the place where many politics, business and cultural elites in Russia are located. According to reports, former Russian President Dimitri Medvedev and Prime Minister Mikhail Mashassjing, as well as many Russian richest business people owns real estate in the area.



Drone attacking the Russian capital Moscow was attacked by drones(Reuters)The person in charge of the Wagner Group, Pricigo, is famous for its blunt and often rough mouth. He repeatedly referred to those who lived in Rubyvca as the elite that had not been closely related to the Ukrainian war. The failure is attributed to senior leaders.

Russian military blogger Igor Gilkin (caused 298 people to kill 298 people in 2014, which shot down the MH17 in eastern Ukraine in Russia, and was criticized by the Dutch courts for committing murder) on the 30th. Residents said they "never thought of the country."

According to the content released by the Think Tank's "War Research Institute" on the 31st, in view of the drone that the drone has attacked Moscow in the Russian capital, he accused Putin accusing Putin's remarks of "special military operations".

After Moscow was attacked by the drone, Ramzan Cadrov, a strong leader in the Russian Chechen area, urged the Kremlin to declare martial law and use all its resources in Ukraine to "remove the terrorist gang".

The Think Tank "Institute of War" in Washington, DC, said that Cadrov also warned European countries not to provide weapons to Ukraine and

emphasized, "If they continue to provide weapons to Ukraine, when Russia knocks on their doors, they use the lack of necessary weapons for self - defense. "

Some Kremlin observer pointed out that Putin's calm response to drone attacks was in sharp contrast to the angry speech of the Russian eagle, and it seemed that he had identified that the Russian public would not be uneasy because of these attacks.

Putin said that Obviously, Moscow's air defense system needs to be improved to deal with the so -called Ukraine "terrorism".



Russia has accused Ukraine in an attempt to launch a drone attack on the Kremlin(news agency)

Russia's special envoy in the United States said on the 31st that the United States did not publicly oppose the position of drone attack Moscow to encourage Kiev to further implement such attacks.

The White House stated that it did not support attacks in Russia and claimed that detailed information about the incident was still collecting.

The Russian Ambassador to Washington Antelie Antonov commented on a social platform saying, "What kind of attempts do they hide behind the phrase" collecting information "?"

He also said, "This is an encouragement to Ukrainian terrorists."

Although there was no specific comment on the drone attacks encountered by Moscow, British Foreign Minister James Cleverly said on the 30th that Ukraine has the right to attack the Russian territory for the purpose of self - defense.

Cleverly said at a press conference held at the Estonian capital Tarinn and Estonian Foreign Minister Mags Chaknnnakna, "Ukraine does have the right to self -defense."



Kiev is under the violent air strike of Russia(Peninsula TV Station)He also added, "Of course, it has legitimate rights to do so on its own border, but it also has the right to project force to overseas to weaken Russia's ability to projected in Ukraine." "Therefore, the legal military outside the Ukraine border is there The goal will be part of Ukrainian self -defense. We should recognize this."

Governor of the region said on the 31st that the Ukrainian army launched a Russian town in a Russian town near the border area for the third week to destroy local buildings and ignite many local vehicles.

Belgo Rhode Governor Viacuslav Grankov said at least one person was injured in the shells of Saabikno.

Governor of the Krasnodar region in Russia said that on May 30, local time, a Ukrainian drone also caused fire in a refinery in southern Russia.

The local person in charge of the local Weiniaming Conla Jayev said on the social platform Telegram that the fire was quickly extinguished and there was no casualties. The refinery is not far from the Black Sea Port Silla, and is close to another refinery that has been attacked many times this month.

News Source:

<https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/military/2023/5/31/%e7%93%a6%e6%a0%bc%e7%ba%b3%e8%b4%9f%e8%b4%a3%e4%ba%ba%e5%9c%a8%e6%97%a0%e4%ba%ba%e6%9c%ba%e8%a2%ad%e5%87%bb%e8%8e%ab%e6%96%af%e7%a7%91%e5%90%8e%e6%8a%a8%e5%87%bb%e4%bf%84%e7%bd%97%e6%96%af%e7%b2%be>

Artificial intelligence three stages: why scientists jointly limited AI technology that can lead to human extinction

Author: <https://www.facebook.com/bbcworldservice/>

Publisher: BBC News 中文

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:00:01.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:00:01.000Z

Description: Experts, including Openai and the heads of Google DeepMind, warned that artificial intelligence could lead to human extinction. But how does machine replace humans?

Images: ["[_129750600_1.jpg](#)", "[_129937053_81...](#)", "[_129909169_52...](#)", "[_129758641_2.jpg](#)", "[_129938135_3.jpg](#)", "[_129937206_a3...](#)", "[_129758642_4.jpg](#)", "[_129909163_op...](#)", "[_129437837_ge...](#)", "[_129750604_5.jpg](#)", "[_129937058_9c...](#)", "[_129909165_62...](#)", "[_129750607_7.png](#)", "[_129750606_6.jpg](#)", "[_129909167_8c...](#)"]

Videos: []

Tags: ['技术新知', '人工智能']

Type: Article

Artificial Intelligence III: Why does scientists jointly regulate AI technology that can lead to human extinction

At 9:00 am on May 31, 2023



Image source, getty images

Experts including OPENAI and Google DeepMind have warned that artificial intelligence may lead to human extinction, but how can machines replace humans?

Since its launch in November 2022, ChatGPT, a chatbot that uses artificial intelligence to answer questions or generate text or even code according to the needs of users, has become the fastest -growing Internet application in history.

In just two months, its active users have reached 100 million. According to the technology monitoring company Sensor Town, Instagram spent two and a half years to reach this milestone.



Image source, reuters

Image adding text,

The emergence of the ChatGPT application has triggered a fierce debate on how to ensure the security of artificial intelligence.

OpenAI's popularity developed by Microsoft's funding is popular, which has triggered a fierce speculation of artificial intelligence affecting human future.

Dozens of experts support a statement published on the PentaFETy webpage of the Artificial Intelligence Safety, saying that "reducing the risk of extinction caused by artificial intelligence should become the world with the risks of other society such as epidemic and nuclear war, which should be the world to become global Priority. "

But some people said that this concern was exaggerated.



Image source, getty images

人

Chatgpt, Dall-E, BARD, and AlphaCode (from prose, poetry, and jokes to computer code) and images (such as charts, photos and artworks), which are almost the same as human works, are difficult to distinguish.

Students use it to write homework, and politicians use it to write a speech. Democratic Representative, Jake AUchinloss, launched this resource in the US Congress.

Technology giant IBM said that 7,800 positions can be treated by artificial intelligence.

If all these changes are overwhelmed, then prepare:



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

The more advanced artificial intelligence, the more capable of replacing our work.

We are only in the first stage of artificial intelligence, and there are two stages that are coming. Some scientists are afraid that this may threaten human survival.

The following are three stages.

1 . Weak artificial intelligence (Artificial Narrow Intelligence)

Weak artificial intelligence is also known as artificial intelligence in limited fields, focuses on single tasks, and perform duplicate work in a series of functions.

It usually learns from a large amount of data, such as learning from the Internet, but only in a specific field of programming.

An example is the chess program that can defeat the world champion, but cannot perform other tasks.



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Weak artificial intelligence can surpass humans, but only in specific fields.

This technology is used everywhere on smartphones. From GPS maps, to understanding your taste and proposed music and video program.

Even more complicated systems, such as unmanned cars and ChatGPTs, are weak artificial intelligence forms. They cannot operate outside the scope of the setting, so they cannot make decisions by themselves.

However, some experts believe that being programmed as a system with automatic learning functions, such as ChatGPT or Autogpt, may enter the next development stage.



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

On May 27, 2023, the download interface in Shenzhen, Guangdong Province, China.

2 .

When the machine can complete any intelligence task that humans can complete, artificially universal intelligence(Artificial General Intelligence)It will arrive.



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

General artificial intelligence means that machines have the same intelligence as humans.

It is also called "strong artificial intelligence".

6 months of pause

In March 2023, more than 1,000 technical experts called on "the training of all artificial intelligence laboratories immediately suspended at least 6 months than the more powerful artificial intelligence system than GPT-4", GPT-4 is the latest version of ChatGPT.

Other technology giants including Apple co -founder Steve Wozniak and Tesla and SpaceX owner Elon Musk wrote: "The artificial intelligence system with intelligence with human beings may be on society. It is deeply risky with humans. "Musk was one of the co -founders of Openai, and later resigned from the board of directors due to inconsistent opinions with the company's leadership.



Image source, getty images "**Both smart and stupid**"

Carissavéliz, the Institute of Artificial Intelligence Ethics at the University of Oxford, signed the letter. However, she believes that the statement of the warning of the Artificial Intelligence Safety Center was too much, so she decided not to sign.

"The artificial intelligence we are currently developing is both smart and stupid," she told BBC's Andrew Webb. "If someone has tried ChatGPT or other artificial intelligence, they will notice that they have very significant limitations."

Welz said she was worried that artificial intelligence would create error messages at a high speed.

"As the US election approached in 2024, they fired their artificial intelligence morality and security team like Twitter and other important platforms, and I was even more worried about this."

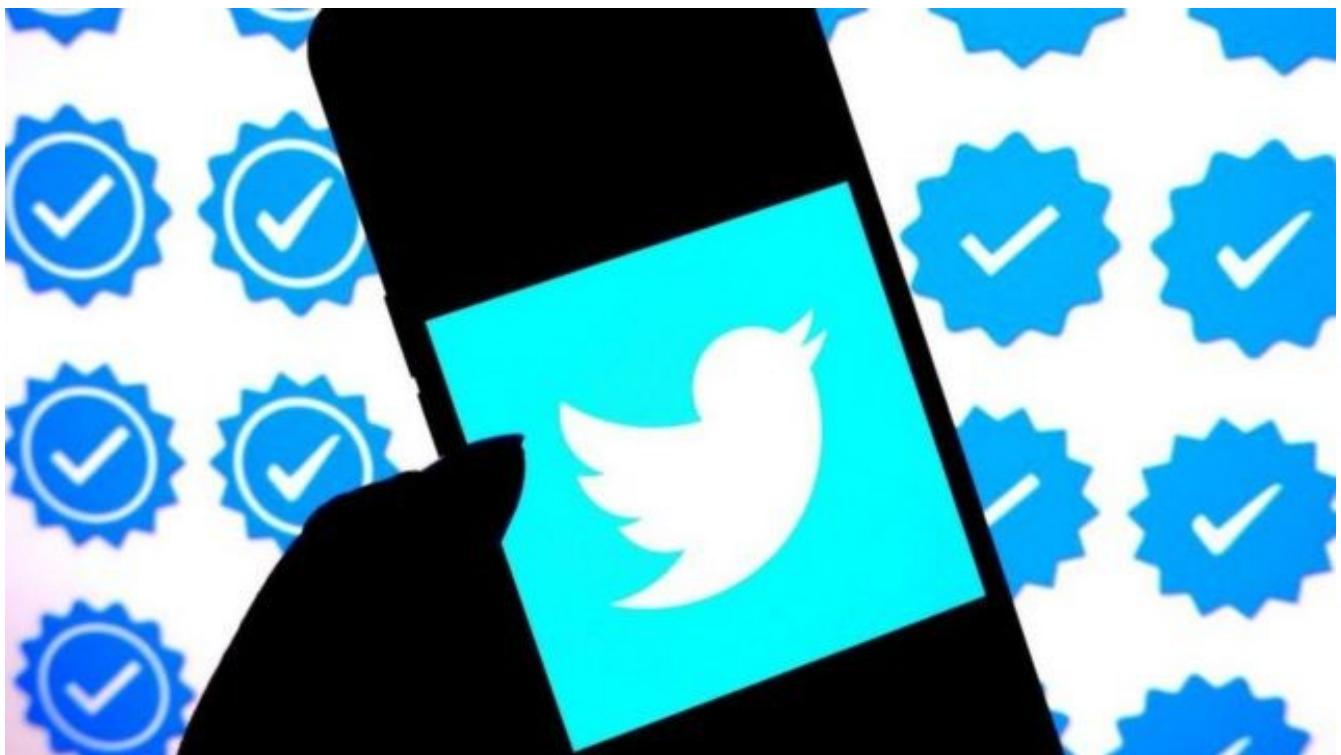


Image source, getty images

The U.S. government acknowledges potential threats. The White House stated in a statement on May 4: "Artificial intelligence is one of our most powerful technologies in our time, but in order to seize the opportunities it brings, we must first reduce its risk."

The U.S. Congress has summoned OPENAI CEO Sam Altman to answer questions about ChatGPT.



Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Sam Aldman

At the Senate Hearing, Aldman said that with the development of artificial intelligence, the government supervised his industry "very important".

Public Policy Researcher Carlos Ignaciogutiérrez explained to the BBC explanation that one of the huge challenges brought by artificial intelligence is that "no joint agency composed of experts determines how to supervise it, just like the between the government Climate change special committee (IPCC). "

This brought us to the third and last stage of artificial intelligence.

3 . Super artificial intelligence

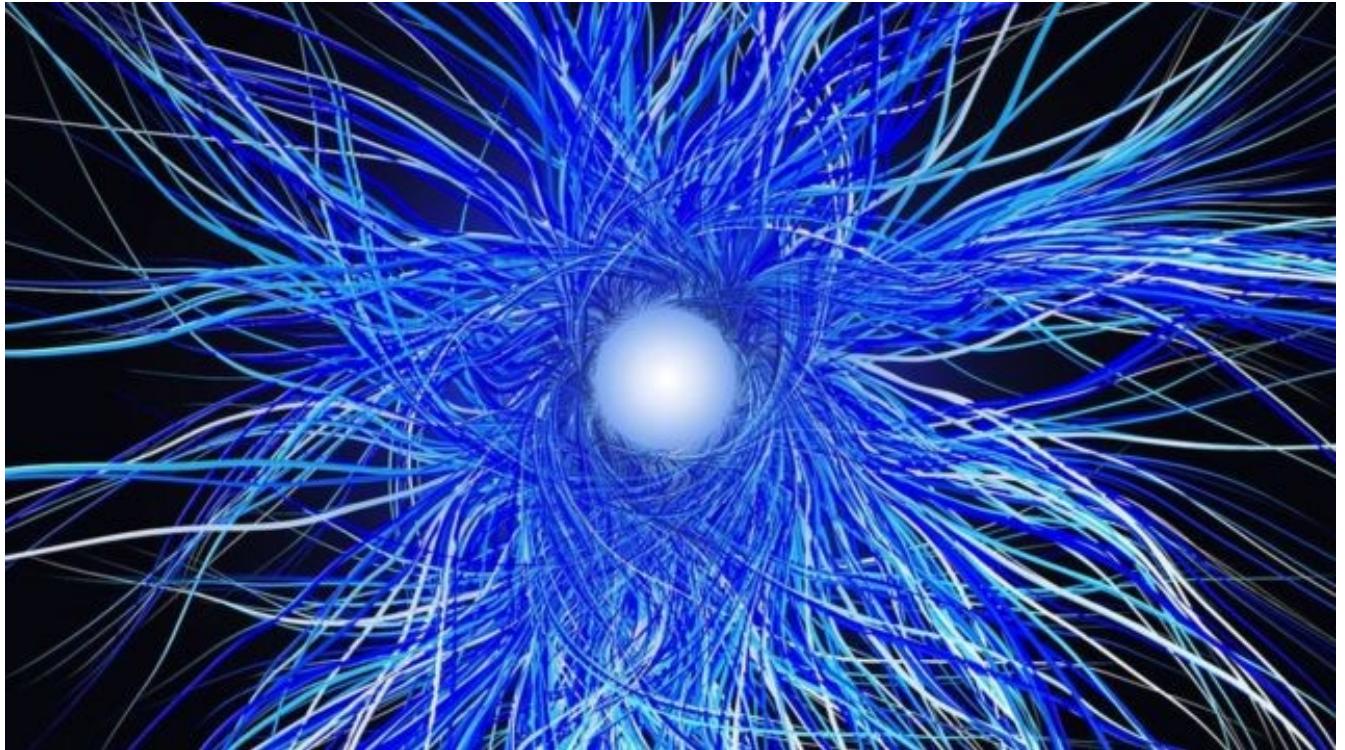


Image source, getty images

This is a theory. When we reach the second stage, we will quickly enter the final stage: "Super Artificial Intelligence". This is the case when artificial intelligence exceeds human intelligence.

Nickbostrom, a philosopher and an artificial intelligence expert, defines super intelligence as "almost all areas, including scientific creativity, general wisdom and social skills, far exceeding the best human brain intelligence" "" Essence "Human beings must learn for engineers, nurses or lawyers for a long time. The problem of general artificial intelligence is ... it can continue to improve ourselves when we can't do it," Gu Tierez explained.

Science fiction

This concept reminishes the plot of the film "Terminator". In this movie, the machine launched a nuclear war that destroyed humans.

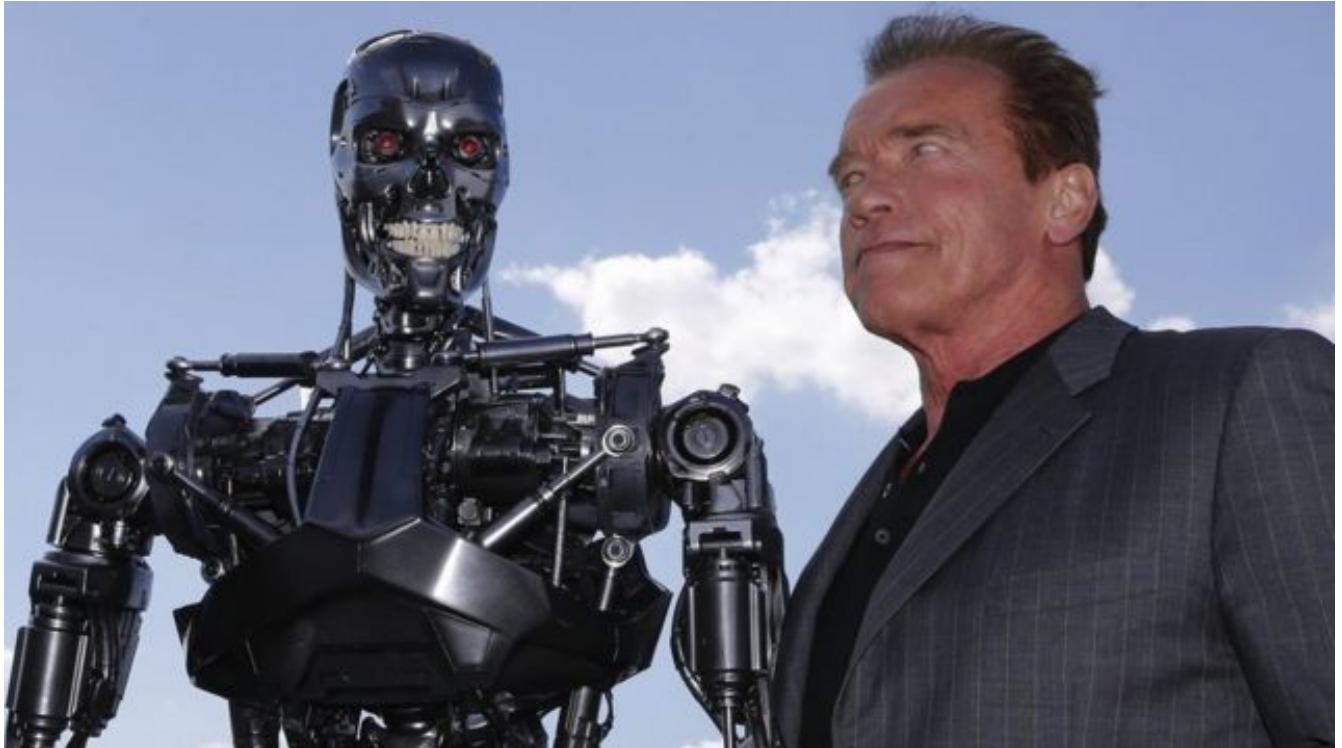


Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Schwarzenegger has starred in "Terminator".

ARVindnarayanan, a computer scientist at Princeton University, has previously told BBC that the sci -fi disaster scene is unrealistic: "The current artificial intelligence is not enough to make these risks a reality. Finally, it disperses people's right right right Pay attention to short -term harm of artificial intelligence. "

Although there are many controversy for whether machines can really get the kind of intelligence owned by human beings, especially in terms of emotional intelligence, this is one of the most worried things that those who think we are about to realize general artificial intelligence.

Recently, the so -called "artificial intelligence godfather" Geoffrey Hinton warned that we may soon reach this milestone. Xinton is the pioneer of teaching machines to learn from experience.

"I think (machine) is not smarter than us. But I think they may be like this soon," he just retired from Google, 75 years old.



Image source, reuters

Image adding text,

"Artificial Intelligence Godfather" Jeffrey Xinton

Xinton said in a statement that he issued to the New York Times announced that he regrets his work now because he is worried that "bad participants" will use artificial intelligence to do "bad things".

He gave BBC a general example of "nightmare scenes": "Imagine, for example, poor participants like (Russian President) Putin decide to give robotic capabilities and create their own sub -goals."

He warned that these machines may eventually "create a sub -goal such as" I need more power ", which will bring" survival risk ".

But Xinton said that in the short term, he believes that the benefits of artificial intelligence are much greater than risks, "So I don't think we should stop developing such things." He said.

extinction or immortal

British physicist Stephen Hawking issued a harsh warning.

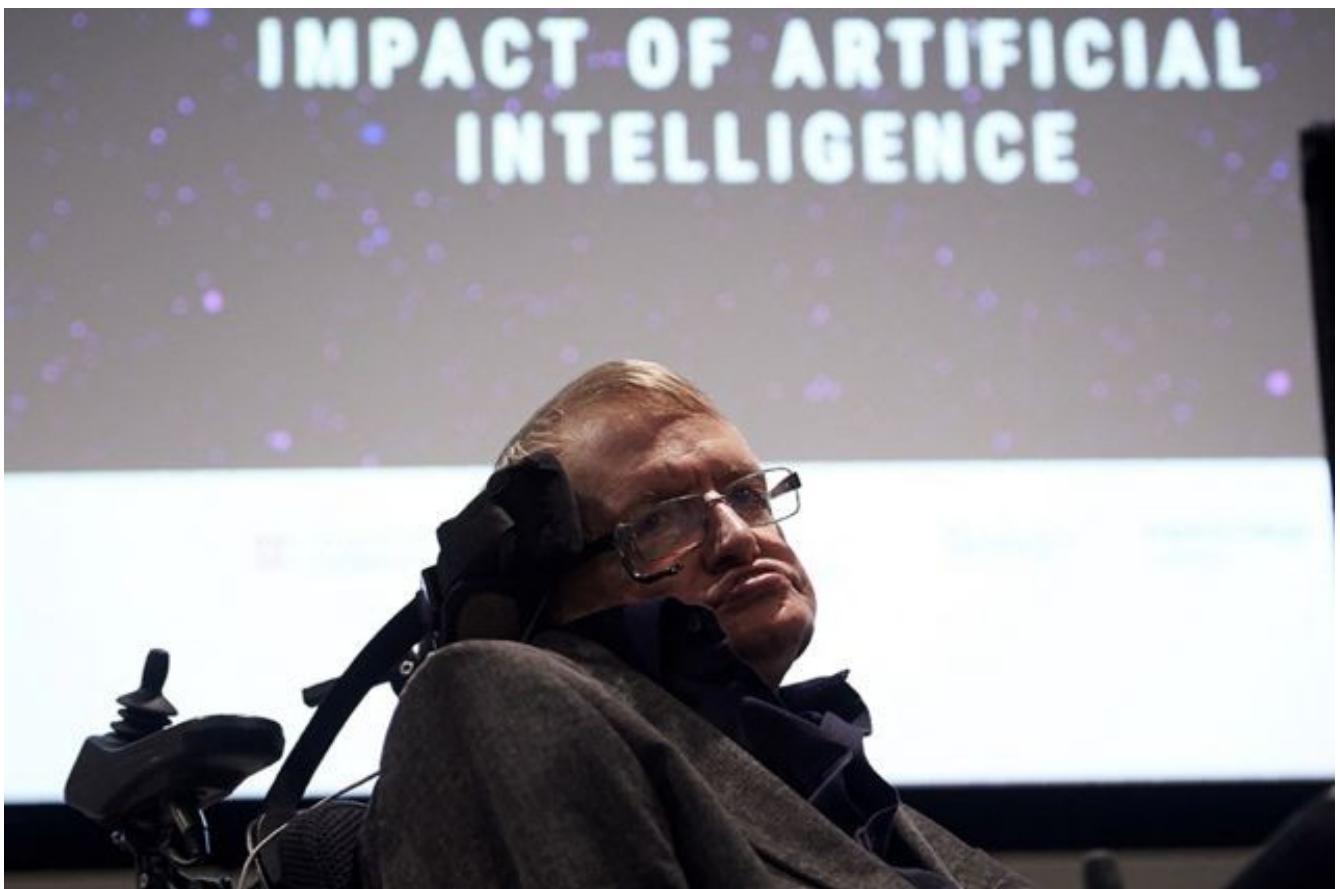


Image source, getty images

Image adding text,

Hawking

"The comprehensive development of artificial intelligence may mean the end of human beings," he told BBC in 2014, which is four years before his death.

He said that such an intelligent level machine "will develop itself and redesign itself at a faster and faster speed."

nano robot and eternal life

Futurist inventor and writer Ray Kurzweil is one of the biggest enthusiasts in artificial intelligence. He is an artificial intelligence researcher at Google and the co-founder of the University of Silicon Valley.

Kurzweil believes that humans will be able to use super intelligent artificial intelligence to overcome biological obstacles.

In 2015, he predicted that by 2030, because nano robots (very small robots) work in our body, they can repair and cure any injuries or diseases, and humans will achieve eternal life.

Image source, getty images

Can nano robots make humans grow long or liveless?

artificial intelligence management

Gotoris agreed that the key is to create an artificial intelligence governance system.

"Imagine such a future: a lot of information that has a lot of information on the earth and a lot of information (because of Internet search), which can control us in a way we can't realize." He said.

"The worst scene is not a war between humans and robots. The worst thing is that we did not realize that we were manipulated because we share this planet with a more smart entity than us."

News Source: <https://www.bbc.com/zongwen/simp/science-65752703>

The US House of Representatives Committee passed the Act of Raising the debt limit bill

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:12

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:56

Description: The U.S. House of Representatives Council has passed a bill to avoid US debt defaults and pave the way for the House of Representatives to vote. Reuters reports that the Republican House Rules Council -controlled Council of the House of Representatives reviews the debt agreement text on Tuesday (May 30).

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['美国众议院', '债务违约']

The U.S. House of Representatives Council has passed a bill to avoid US debt defaults and pave the way for the House of Representatives to vote.

Reuters reports that the Republican House of Representatives Council's Council of the House of Representatives reviews the debt agreement text on Tuesday (May 30). It is the first key test of this agreement in the US Congress and a necessary step before the House of Representatives.

The House of Representatives Council will suspend the suspension of the US debt limit bill to the House of Representatives with the results of 7 to 6 voting. All the House members will vote on the bill on Wednesday and then send it to the Senate.

According to the US President Biden and the House Speaker McCarthy [Agreement on Debt Defense for Debt Defense](#) The United States will suspend US \$ 3.1.4 trillion (approximately S \$ 42.4 trillion) debt limit to January 1, 2025. At the same time, it is limited to budget expenditures in 2024

and 2025, but the reduction of the Republican Party is not as large as the Republican Party requires.

The U.S. government will also recover the unused crown disease subsidy funds, accelerate the approval procedures of some energy projects, and improve the work requirements for some food subsidies. The non-national defense budget expenditure in fiscal year was basically unchanged, and the fiscal year in 2025 increased by 1%.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399821>

North Korea launch space satellites; South Korea and Japan dismissal alert

Author: chinese@voanews.com (美国之音)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:14:42+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 01:14:42Z

Description: The South Korean military said that North Korea 's local time (May 31st) launched the space satellite to the south, and the launch caused emergency warnings and short evacuation warnings in South Korea and some parts of Japan.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['亚太', '军事', '朝鲜半岛局势']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/north-korea-launches-space-satellite-warnings-lifted-in-south-korea-japan-20230530/7116455.html>

Japan protests North Korea's shooting through diplomatic channels in Beijing

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:17

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:17

Description: Kyodo News reported that Japanese Prime Minister Kishida Kishida said on Wednesday (May 31) that the relevant parties believed that it may be a ballistic missile in the early morning of North Korea. According to Reuters, the Secretary -General of the Japanese Cabinet Matsuna Hiroyo strongly condemned the North Korean launch of ballistic missiles, the Japanese government ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['日本', '朝鲜', '北京', '岸田文雄', '导弹', '弹道导弹']

Kyodo News reported that Japanese Prime Minister Kishida Kishida said on Wednesday (May 31) that the relevant parties believed that it may be a ballistic missile in the early morning of North Korea.

According to Reuters, the Japanese Cabinet Secretary -General Matsuno Matsuna 's pair [North Korea launched a ballistic missile](#) Said strong condemnation that the Japanese government has protested to North Korea through diplomatic channels in Beijing.

He also said that North Korea may take further provocations, and Japan will closely cooperate with the United States and South Korea.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399823>

China's recovery momentum reveals a deeper economic dilemma (Free Version)

Author: Stella Yifan Xie / Jason Douglas

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:20:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:20:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-30T08:00:00.000Z

Description: Just a few months ago, China's economic development prospects were better than now. However, with the short -term excitement brought about by reopening, the potential problems accumulated by the Chinese economy for many years are looking up.

Images: []

Categories: ['经济', '中国经济']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000926100

Type: Article

The era of rapid progress in China's economy has ended, and the recovery momentum after the liberalization of the epidemic prevention policy has fallen into stagnation. Right now, the domestic economy is facing deep -level structural problems .

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E5%A4%8D%E8%8B%8F%E5%8A%BF%E5%A4%B4%E5%87%8F%E9%80%80%E6%8F%AD%E7%A4%BA%E6%9B%84%E6%82%BB%8F%E6%B5%8E%E5%9B%80%E5%B1%80-d7927a6f>

As China and the United States intensify, American manufacturers seek to get rid of the supply chain dependencies to China (Free Version)

Author: John Keilman | Photographs by Tim Gruber for The Wall Street Journal

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:25:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:25:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-31T07:32:00.000Z

Description: There are water tools and ventilator manufacturers to re - consider China's supply chain to weigh between potential risks and lower costs.

Images: []

Categories: ['商业']

Keywords: SYND,LINK:EN|WP-WSJ-0000925014

Type: Article

Personal concerns about military conflicts and increasing security concerns have prompted some American manufacturers [re -evaluate the dependence on China](#) .

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E4%B8%AD%E7%BE%8E%E7%B4%A7%E5%BC%A0%E5%85%B3%E7%B3%BB%E5%8A%A0%E5%89%A7%E4%B9%8B%E9%99%85-%E7%BE%8E%E5%9B%BD%E5%88%B6%E9%80%A0%E5%95%86%E5%AF%BB%E6%B1%82%E6%91%86%E8%84%B1%E5%AF%B9%E5%8D%8E%E4%BE%9B%E5%BA%94%E9%93%BE%E4%BE%9D%E8%B5%96-59939f0f>

Xiao Meiqin: Meitai cooperation continues to deepen, and the Taiwan election will not affect bilateral relations

Author: chinese@voanews.com (卡拉, 王平)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:26:24+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 02:20:46Z

Description: The representative of Taiwan in the United States, Xiao Meiqin, met with the media in Washington on May 30. Talking about the progress and vision of the United States and Taiwan's deepening of national defense and trade, and emphasized that Taiwan is willing to maintain the status quo on both sides of the Taiwan Strait, but the increasingly aggressive China PLA has given the Taiwan Strait peaceful Bring a serious threat.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['台湾', '经济·金融·贸易', '中国', '军事', '编辑推荐', '全球议题']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/taiwan-representative-on-us-taiwan-china-relations-05302023/7116460.html>

Seoul's wrong evacuation alert caused panic to the mayor of panic

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:32:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T09:05:02+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse Seoul, 31st) North Korea launched a rocket carrying satellites today, which led to an emergency evacuation alert in Seoul, South Korea's capital. Real crisis.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The evacuation alert was sent to all citizens of Seoul at 6:41 am local time. The content was "citizens, please prepare to evacuate to let children and the elderly take priority to evacuate."

The evacuation alert did not explain why it was evacuated, nor did it explain where to withdraw. Seoul has long been underground air -proof cars for a long time, but in people's memory, these air -raid caves have not been used in emergencies.

South Korea's largest entrance website Naver told AFP that its network was paralyzed for about 5 minutes due to excessive traffic caused by the alarm.

After about 20 minutes of chaos, the government recovered the alarm.

The second alarm said: "We notify you that the alert sent at 6:41 is wrong."

The withdrawal alarm caused anger and frustration, including the public on social media demanding that the mayor of Seoul Wu Shixun stepped down.

A 37 -year -old father told AFP: "I am very panicked; I take my two young children to the parking lot in the basement according to the instructions."

He said, but the second correction of the alarm made him "speechless and angry."

"Now no one will believe in the real alert, just like the boy lied to say the fables of the wolf came."

The alarm was issued by a rocket with a military spy satellite in North Korea, and the rocket fell into the sea later.

The South Korean military later confirmed that the Rockets flew over the waters west of the Korean Peninsula, not the urban area of Seoul.

But the Seoul authorities defended a warning.

Wu Shixun said at a press conference that due to North Korea's launch of rockets, the municipal government "judged that it is necessary to take action immediately."

"This emergency alert may over -response, but ... security issues cannot be compromised."

Wu Shixun said that Seoul will further improve the alarm system to avoid the public in chaos and issue proper guidance.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E9%A6%96%E5%B0%94%E9%94%99%E5%8F%91%E7%B4%A7%E6%80%A5%E7%96%8F%E6%95%A3%E8%AD%A6%E6%8A%A5%E5%BC%95%E5%8F%91%E6%81%90%E6%85%8C-%E5%B8%82%E9%95%BF%E6%8C%A8%E8%BD%B0>

Compensation R & D activity positive market mechanism exploration (Free Version)

Authors: ['汪利锬']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T09:36:38+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-29T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-29T18:39:99+08:00

Description: Wang Lizhen: Amended the shortcomings of the existing subsidy method, trying to minimize the negative effects brought by the current subsidy method. Then it will realize the improvement of the exterior Pareto.

Images: ["[000074707_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['中国经济']

Keywords: ['中国经济', '政府补助', '准入机制', '市场失灵']

Type: Article



As far as an economy is concerned, because R & D activities are positive, the research and development level of the economy will not reach the optimal R & D and output level of the entire society. To this end, people may actually think or assume that "tangible hands" can solve such "market failures"

problems. However, from the current data samples and their research documents, the assumption that "the government can solve the market failure caused by the externality of R & D activities" is difficult to establish, and even further mismatch of resources produces resources. So why didn't you solve this problem?

Before answering the above questions, let's first understand a basic economic concept: market failure. According to neo-classical economics, market failure refers to the distribution of free markets for products and services. In terms of vernacular, the existence of third-party factors in the free market intervention in transactions between consumers and producers, resulting in the price reached by both parties without real reaction to the value of goods or services. In this article, third-party factors are the positive and external nature of R & D activities. This externality has led to some consumers benefited from the R & D activities, but did not conduct economic compensation to producers providing the R & D activities, which led to the price of producers' R & D activities that could not truly reflect the real price of R & D activities. In the end, the producer's R & D activity income was less than the total research and development of society.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099795>

North Korea's announcement of military reconnaissance satellite launch failed

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:38

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:40

Description: The North Korean Society reported on Wednesday (May 31) that North Korea launched the military reconnaissance satellite "Wanli Mirror-1" on the same day, but the launch failed due to technical problems. It is reported that the North Korean National Universe Development Bureau at 6:27 am that day (Singapore time at 5:27 am), press ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['朝鲜', '军事', '卫星', '调查']

On Wednesday (May 31st), the North Korean Society reported that North Korea 's day [launched a military reconnaissance satellite](#) "Wanli Mirror-1", but failed to launch due to technical problems.

It is reported that the North Korean National Universe Development Bureau at 6:27 am on the same day (5:27 am in Singapore time), and launched a new type of carrier rocket "Qianli Horse-1" at the West Sea Satellite Satellite Satellite Launch Center, Ping An. A military reconnaissance satellite "Wanli Mirror-1".

The Cosmic Development Bureau said that the "Thousand Miles-1" completed the first-level separation during the normal flight, but the secondary engine failed to ignite normally, which caused the Rockets to lose power and fell into the western waters of the Korean Peninsula.

A spokesman for the Cosmic Development Bureau said that the preliminary investigation showed that the reliability and stability of the new engine system

introduced by the "Thousands of Miles-1" was poor, and the combustion of the pushing agent used was not stable. Scientists, technicians, and experts are investigating the specific reasons.

The Cosmic Development Bureau also said that North Korea will find countermeasures for serious technical defects, and will be performed as soon as possible after sub -trials second launch .

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399832>

Taiwan's representative Xiao Meiqin: Ukraine's successful resistance is very important for Taiwan

Creator: 《纽约时报》

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:55:21+08:00

Description: Xiao Meiqin pointed out that Beijing is paying close attention to the trend of this war. With the help of the United States and other countries, Ukraine's success against Russia's invasion will issue a key information, that is, the invasion will not succeed, and the international community will vigorously resist the aggression. Valere Plesch for the New York Times "Our biggest hope is that Beijing can also learn lessons that will not succeed in aggression. The international community will vigorously resist the aggression," said Xiao Meiqin, a representative of Taiwan in the United States.

Images: ["[30dc-taiwan-u...](#)"]

Category: 亚太

Type: Article



The representative of Taiwan in the United States, Xiao Meiqin, said on Tuesday that the success of Ukraine with the help of the United States and other countries is very important to prevent China from trying to invade Taiwan.

"I think resisting aggression is a key information. It helps to prevent any considerations that consider invading that invasion can be punished without punishment, no cost, or quickly misjudgment," Xiao Meiqin was hosted in the Christian Science Proverbs [hosted](#) At a breakfast meeting, I told reporters, "We must make sure anyone who considers the possibility of invasion understands this."

Xiao Meiqin refuted the arguments of some Republican councilors and former US officials. They believe that the United States should reduce weapons assistance to Ukraine in order to give priority to establishing Taiwan's defense capabilities and the United States to fight against China.

Missouri Republican Senator Josh Holy and the Trump administration's Pentagon official Elbridge Corbi and others believed that in order to prevent the possibility of potential invasion in China, Taiwan needs some missiles and missiles that are currently being transported to Ukraine The weapon system, also said that the pentagram can be quickly used by the US government to

use the aid of Ukraine. They proposed that Taiwan should give priority to accepting weapons produced in the United States in the next few years. advertise

But Xiao Meiqin said that she was not worried about this, because Taiwan's weapons orders were separated from other government orders. She believes that China is paying close attention to Russia's invasion of Ukraine and learning from it. The greater the price paid by Russia, the less likely China to take similar measures for Taiwan.

"Our biggest hope is that Beijing can also learn from the lessons that will not succeed in aggression. The international community will vigorously resist aggression," she said.

China is the most powerful partner of Russia. Before Russia's invasion of Ukraine, Xi Jinping announced that the relationship between the two countries was "no end." However, China has not provided weapons assistance to Russia so far, which shows that China has a cautious attitude towards the conflict between the sanctions on the implementation of Russia with Western countries.

Like serving as Chinese leaders, Xi Jinping said that Taiwan must eventually return to Chinese rule. However, senior officials of the Biden government said that there was no information that Xi Jinping made a clear timetable for this. Xiao Meiqin said that there is no evidence of a specific timetable in Taiwan.

But Taiwan is still strengthening preparations for this. Xiao Meiqin said that Taiwan is aware that it is necessary to strengthen military deterrence and guarantee to China that this autonomous island hopes to maintain the status quo rather than declare independence. She pointed out that Taiwan is extending the period of male compulsory military service from four months to one year, cooperating with the United States to improve military training, and is creating its ability to provide services such as maintenance for F-16 fighters.

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/asia-pacific/20230531/taiwan-ambassador-ukraine-china/>

Russia's development of the Ukrainian war today

Author: 半岛电视台 + 通讯社

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T09:58:21

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T15:43:35

Description: Russian mercenary, Evgangi, said that prosecutors should investigate Russian officials who are preparing to prepare and lead the Ukrainian military operations to see if they have committed "crimes."

Images: ["[52-1685541432...](#)"]

Topics: ['乌克兰战争', '军事', '政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['乌克兰战争', '军事', '政治', '新闻', '乌克兰', '俄罗斯', '欧洲']

Type: Article



Yevgeni Porigerin, the head of the Wagner Military Group, often criticizes the senior Russian and accuses them of failing to war in Ukraine.(Reuters)* Russia Wagner Russian officials who were the head of the mercenary group Yefgeni

Pleigo said that the prosecutor should investigate preparations and is leading the Ukrainian military operations to see if they have committed "crimes." * Norwegian Foreign Minister Witfield said that Sweden should become [NATO] as soon as possible(<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/5/31/nato-launches-arctic-exercises-pledges-protection-of-finland>)Members joined before the NATO Military Alliance Vernis Summit.

read more

News Source:

<https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/war-in-ukraine/liveblog/2023/5/31/%e4%bf%84%e7%bd%97%e6%96%af%e5%af%b9%e4%b9%8c%e5%85%8b%e5%85%b0%e6%88%98%e4%ba%89%e7%9a%84%e4%bb%8a%e6%97%a5%e5%8f%91%e5%b1%95-346>

Myanmar official media: Chinese intelligence officials visited the two armies to cooperate between the two armies

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T1:02:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T12:50:01+00:00

Description: (Yangon, France New Society, 31st) China sent a high -level delegation to visit Myanmar, an internationally isolated allies. Myanmar state - owned media reported today that senior officials of Chinese intelligence units visited the local area and discussed military "cooperation" with the military government.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Myanmar state -owned media pointed out that Yang Yang, the acting director of the Intelligence Bureau of the Joint Staff of the Central Military Commission of the China Central Military Commission, met with the Myanmar Military Government SOE Win.

According to the state -owned newspapers "Global New Light ofmyanmar", the two also discussed the "cooperation between peace, tranquility and development plans" at the meeting yesterday.

China is the main ally and weapon supply country of the Myanmar military government, but this time it has been publicly reported since the Myanmar coup.

Since Myanmar's turbulence in 2021, this coup has re-detoned conflict with the rebels of various ethnic groups, and has also prompted dozens of "people's Defenceforces" against the military government.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E7%BC%85%E7%94%B8%E5%AE%98%E5%AA%92-%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E6%83%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%AB%98%E5%AE%98%E5%88%B0%E8%AE%BF-%E8%B0%88%E4%B8%A4%E5%86%9B%E5%90%88%E4%BD%9C>

China claims that Musk opposes the FREE Version

Author: Selina Cheng / Dan Strumpf

Publisher: 华尔街日报中文网

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:00:00.000Z

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:00:00.000Z

Created Time: 2023-05-30T22:26:00.000Z

Description: According to the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tesla CEO Musk told Chinese officials that the company opposed the "detachable chain" in the world's top two economies. This meeting was held shortly after Musk arrived in China. At present, China and the United States are currently in a state of geopolitical tensions.

Images: []

Categories: ['国际']

Keywords: SYND

Type: Article

Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs said that Tesla(Tesla Inc. ,TSLA)CEO Mask(Elon Musk)Tell Chinese officials that the company opposes the "detachable chain" in the top two economies in the world Essence This meeting was held shortly after Musk arrived in China. At present, China and the United States are currently in a state of geopolitical tensions.

News Source: <https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E5%A4%96%E4%BA%A4%E9%83%A8%E7%A7%B0%E9%A9%AC%E6%96%AF%E5%85%8B%E8%AE%BF%E5%8D%8E%E6%97%B6%E8%A1%A8%E7%A4%BA%E5%8F%8D%E5%AF%B9%E7%BE%8E%E4%B8%AD-%E8%84%B1%E9%92%A9%E6%96%AD%E9%93%BE-8ffef99>

South Korea and Pacific Islands strengthen contact after the first summit

Author: 半岛电视台+通讯社

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:03:41

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:03:41

Description: After the two -day summit in Seoul, South Korean President Yin Xiyue and the leaders of the Pacific Island country agreed to expand cooperation, including in the fields of economic development, security and climate change.

Images: ["[2023-05-31T01...](#)"]

Topics: ['政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['政治', '新闻', '亚洲', '韩国']

Type: Article



On Monday, May 29, 2023, the leaders and senior officials of the South Korea

and the Pacific Island Forum attended the South Korean-Pacific Island Summit held in the former President Akada, Seoul, South Korea.

(Reuters)After the two -day summit in Seoul, South Korean President Yin Xiyue and the leaders of the Pacific Island country agreed to expand cooperation, including in the fields of economic development, security and climate change.

The first South Korea-Pacific Island Summit, which ended on the 30th of this month, released [Joint Statement](#) , Acknowledge the common values of "freedom, democracy, the rule of law, human rights", and "regional and international order based on rules".

The statement pointed out that "peace and stability in the Pacific region are closely related to peace and stability worldwide." Regional leaders acknowledge that "need to strengthen development cooperation and security cooperation, including maritime security, climate security, energy security, network security, human security, and human security. , Public Health and Transnational Safety. "

From the Pacific Island Forum(PIF)Nearly 12 leaders and officials of 17 countries in 18 member states participated in the Seoul Summit.

Yin Xiyue told the participating leaders on the 30th that this summit was an opportunity for the Pacific Island to be the "key partner" of the Pacific Indo - Pacific strategy.

This strategy promises to cultivate a "freedom, peace and prosperity" area. The strategy announced last year that there was concerns about China's influence and the economic influence of island countries at the time.

Pacific Battle(news agency)Yin Xiyue said, "Climate change, natural disasters, food, health, marine and fisheries and other crises are directly related to the survival and prosperity of the Pacific Island country. Only through unity and cooperation can overcome these difficulties."

He also added, "I will firmly support the principle of a single blue Pacific -this principle attaches importance to the role of the Pacific Island Forum and the

partnership between all member states, and at the same time, it must deepen the cooperation with the Pacific Island country."

According to the Yonhap News Agency, after the summit, South Korea said that by 2027, the scale of development aid in South Korea's development of the Pacific island countries will double to reach a level of \$ 39.9 million.

South Korea also supports the Pacific island nation to work hard to protect its waters -this is also one of the important sources of fishery income. The background is that climate change has caused these island countries to withstand the risk of disappearing under the sea level.

In the joint statement issued by the summit, South Korea and the Pacific islands agreed that the ocean should be far from radioactive waste, and it also reached a consensus on the necessity of international consultation and scientific assessment. Worries.

The meeting held in Seoul was the third summit leader of the Pacific Island country and a large economy within a week. Previously, they also held talks with India and the United States respectively.

The 17 participating countries of the Pacific Island Forum are: Papua New Guinea, Fiji, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, Solomon Islands, Tuvalu, Vanuatu, Tonga, Palau, New Caledonia, Kiribas, Samoa, Cook Islands , Australia, New Zealand, French Polynesia and New Cauritonia.

According to the news published by Yin Xiyue's office, the Micronesia Federation was unable to attend the meeting due to the influence of typhoons.

Jiye Kim, an assistant professor at the Asian Pacific University at the University of Adelaide, Adelaide University in Australia, regards South Korea as a "attractive partner" of the Pacific Island country.

A article published by the two at the Institute of Strategic Policy in Australia [Article](#) It is written that South Korea is "a well -known supporter of highly developed, democratic and global climate actions."

They also wrote, "In a more polarized strategic environment, strengthening contact with South Korea also provides another partnership option for the Pacific Island country."

They pointed out that South Korea had experienced the consequences of caught competition in a large country during the "difficult way" during the Korean War. Therefore, South Korea "may have valuable insights and can

share" to those potential impacts on its regional strategic competition. Pacific island country.

However, they added that South Korea "will find that, like other relatively new participants in the region such as India, its diplomacy on the Pacific island involves a challenging balanced behavior, and it is becoming more and more confident in the Pacific Island country. , Will carefully observe whether there are problems in it. "

News Source: <https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/political/2023/5/31/%e9%9f%a9%e5%9b%bd%e4%b8%8e%e5%a4%aa%e5%b9%b3%e6%b4%8b%e5%b2%9b%e5%b1%bf%e5%9c%a8%e9%a6%96%e5%b1%8a%e5%b3%b0%e4%bc%9a%e5%90%8e%e5%8a%a0%e5%bc%ba%e8%81%94%e7%b3%bb>

HSBC and Ping An's struggle around spin -off may not stop

Authors: ['Ho-him']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T10:04:52+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:03:99+08:00

Description: The proposition of China 's Ping An Demolition HSBC failed to win in the voting voting. The next step of the insurance company may reveal its motivation to a certain extent.

Images: []

Themes: ['汇丰']

Keywords: ['汇丰', '中国平安', '分拆']

Type: Article

With the release of the voting results, HSBC(HSBC)Chairman Du Jiaqi(Mark Tucker)Maybe finally announced the victory at the end of the anniversary of the continuous shareholders held in Birmingham this month.

Du Jiaqi and the largest shareholder of HSBC China Ping An(Pingan)The lip guns and tongue battles lasted for a year. Ping An turned into a rights protection investor at HSBC's first shareholders' anniversary conference, requiring this bank with a 158 -year history into two.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099819>

Will Kim Jong -un really make his daughter a successor?

Creator: CHUN SU-JIN

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

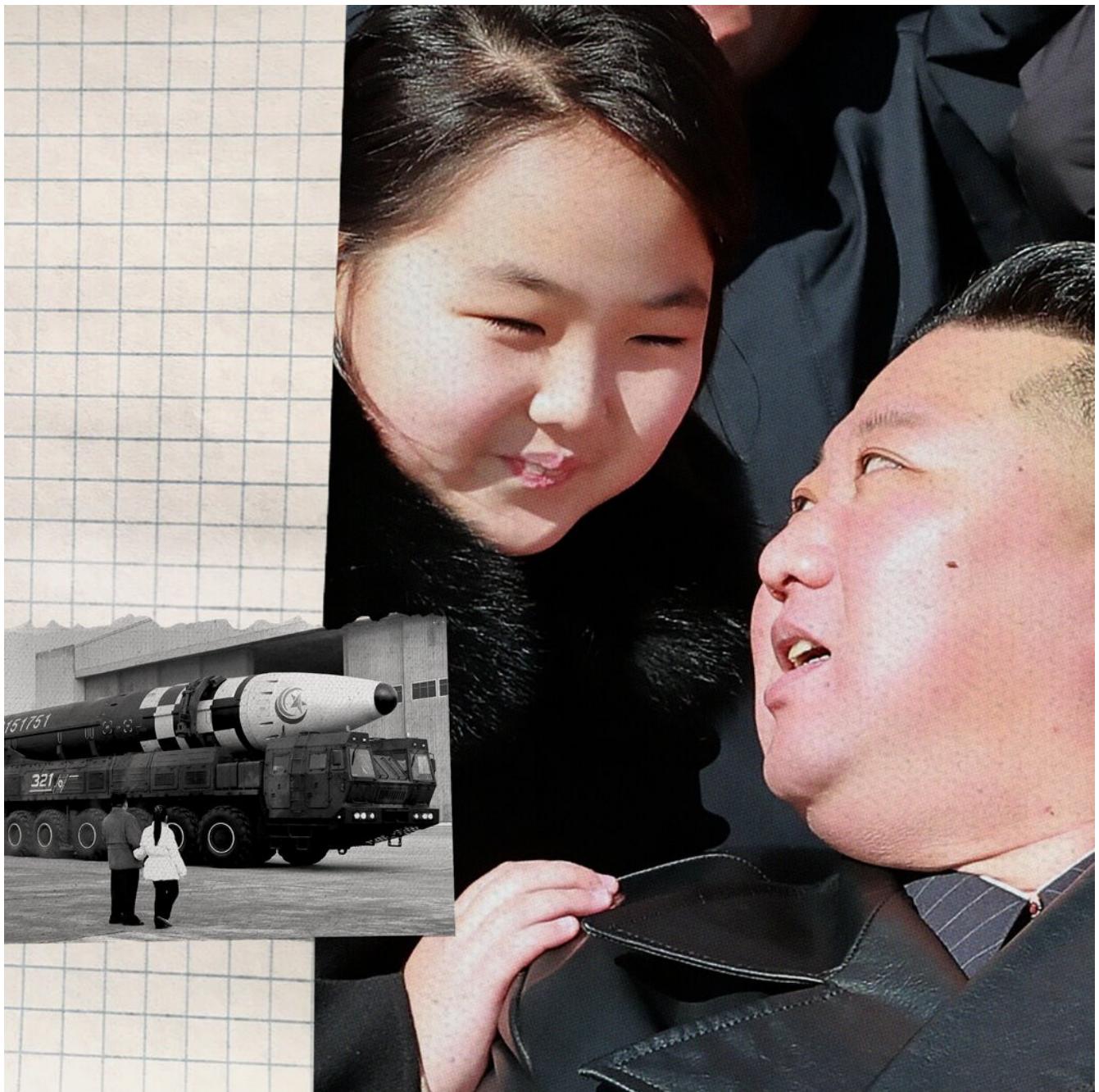
Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:13:40+08:00

Description: Kim Lord Ai is just the latest member of an elite woman who is idolized and becoming a propaganda material. North Korea's deep -rooted men dominate tradition and gender inequality. The new york times; Photographs kcna, via reuters

Images: ["[30chun-master...](#) "]

Category: 观点与评论

Type: Article



For more than six months, North Korean leader Kim Jong -un seemed to have seen the world's private life, which is unprecedented. In the first group of photos, a girl wearing red shoes, [girl with ponytails](#) With Kim Jong-un near a "Mars-17" intercontinental ballistic missile. Later, she also had a activity that celebrated the success of weapon scientists [look at my father to see visuals](#) The photo, and at a parade [The scene of patting his father's shoulder](#) Essence On May 16 this year, the father and daughter were believed to be inspecting [Spy Satellite ****](#) Wear the same white coat while working.

Since November last year, North Korean official media have released photos of this pair of father and daughter on more than ten occasions, and they must

have been carefully considered from the hairstyle to wearing gloves. Analysts regard these photos as a confirmation of Kim Jong -un's successor, although they cannot independently verify the authenticity of the photos. Since the beginning of the new crown virus, North Korea has been in a state of completely isolating. However, the propaganda machines of the North Korean regime have been operating busy, and the various "photography politics" has caused hot discussions, doubts and media reports from the outside world.

Now that North Korea 's regular missile tests can no longer produce headlines that Kim Jong -un desired, he seems to be making full use of his daughter' s global star charm. "Chairman Kim is always eager to get people's attention, but the spotlight is no longer on him," said the director of the North Korean Institute of Research, Kim Yong -soo (sound). The last time the North Korean leader attracted the attention of the world media. When meeting US President Trump. These newly released photos of the same frame as their daughters are scattered on people [failed to provide enough food for the people](#) With the attention of energy, and according to Su Jin (sound) of the Roy Research Institute, this also made the international community unable to focus on the long -term solution of North Korea's nuclear capacity.

What do we know about this girl? [Korean Intelligence Department](#) Her name is Kim Lord Ai, about 10 years old, should be Kim Jong -un's second child. When he was a child, he was a American basketball star [Dennis Rodman](#) Hold over. Other things [Most](#) It's all guessing. The problem of the most likely debate of North Korean observer is: Is she the successor?

The photos released by Korean official media on November 27 last year (left) showed that Kim Jong -un and his daughter Kim Lord love to congratulate the soldiers. According to official media reports, the country had previously tested a "Mars-17" intercontinental ballistic missile at an uninterrupted place. In the photos released on February 8 this year, the father and daughter attended the banquet to celebrate the 75th anniversary of the establishment of the Korean People's Army in Pyongyang. Korean Central News Agency/Korea News Service Via Association Press; KOREANCENTRAL News Agency, VIA Reuters

There are some signs to point to affirmative answers. The North Korean regime has long been [obsessed with portrait](#) It is part of the creation of personal worship around each North Korean leader. Kim Lord Ai and Kim Jong -un's intimate frame can be regarded as an official recognition. The heir should also be the predecessor's [incarnation](#) There is a thorough

understanding of the "Pioneer" ideology of the North Korean regime. These photos seem to show this.

The hereditary rights of Jinzhu's love have also flowed in the past few decades. (<https://apps.dtic.mil/sti/pdfs/ADA216962.pdf>) The story of adding oil and vinegar "(in 1988 Rand's report on the legitimacy of her grandfather Kim Jong Il regime) was strengthened. (In the official version of the myth, her grandfather was born on the highest peak of the Korean Peninsula, Baitou Mountain), and also played a white horse shot by the "most beloved" child of North Korean leaders. Photos of riding white horses under Baitou Mountain. Then, according to Radio Free Asia recently reported, the authorities have requested the North Korean people named "Lord Love" renamed; Previously, there have been things to rename the same name as the former leader.

From the founder of the country to Kim Jong Il, to Kim Jong -un, the North Korean regime has always been a father. The three generations of men have been announced as the highest leader, and with a set of "[sage] each generation" sage "The unique rules centered ruled North Korea. North Korea's ideology (the so-called" subjective thought ") mixed socialism and Confucianism. Women's activities. In the theory of socialism in North Korea, society is an organic body. It consists of "the core saints (great leaders) and the party and people around them. Everyone has an irresistible relationship. "Jin Yuanhong (Yin) wrote in a report entitled" North Korea's Women: Careful Observation of Daily Life "in 2004. The core is of course the master of the family, the parent.

The eldest son is the heir Tradition in North Korea Hundreds of years of history; Kim Jong -un is the younger son in the family, and in his father refusing to accept his two brothers as the heir Later, only to be established as a successor Essence According to the Korean National Intelligence Agency, people think that Kim Jong -un has at least one son (That is, the elder brother of Kim Lord's love), and there is also a child who is unknown to the gender, the possibility of Jinzhu love becoming the heir. Qiu Haiyu, who once served as a senior agent in the intelligence agency, said that North Korea is also blowing the "style of gender reform". Despite this, he still expects that "the highest leader will only be male."

It is obvious throughout North Korea, which is obvious throughout North Korea. Perhaps now it is even more when it was founded by North Korea after the founding of the People's Republic of China. Jin Ri has become a country that has advocated equality between men and women in order to

stimulate women to contribute to the economy and society. North Korea's laws give women the right to vote and the right to run for public office, and have established the Democratic Women's Alliance. However, the government was paralyzed in the economic crisis of the 1990s and the famine that caused a large number of deaths. The families who can survive are because the married women in the family have dual roles of supporting their families and housewives.

According to the Special Reporter of Human Rights in the United Nations, "the universal gender stereotype impression" is still the root cause of discrimination against women. "Women are called 'flowers'. Women's appearance -clothes, hairstyles, and even makeup -all are controlled by the country," Elizabeth Salmont wrote in her February report. She said that gender violence has been normalized: "Many women in the country are facing sexual assault and rape, especially the problem of sexual assault and rape that is completely free of punishment by men who live high." The report said that they fled to South Korea About 72%of the northern people are women. More than a dozen women who were architects and doctors told me that although they could only live in the public bathroom or work in a public bath in Seoul, they lived happier and the treatment was more fair.

The photos released by North Korean official media on November 19 last year (left) showed that Kim Jong -un and Kim Lord Ai inspected missiles at Pyongyang International Airport. The photos released on March 20 this year showed that the father and daughter were participating in the official media report as a missile launch exercise. Korean Central News Agency, Via Reuters

Before the love of Kim Lord, the Jin's regime also shaped elite women into political idols. In the 1970s, Kim Jong Il's grandmother Kang Panshi and his mother Kim Jong -Shu were regarded by the "North Korean Women" magazine as an example. Kang Panshi was promoted in popular songs, painting and revolutionary poetry as "[Mother of North Korea](#)". Her image has always been wearing [North Korea's traditional clothing](#), Keeping traditional hairstyles. The North Korean regime Feng Jinshu as "[Mother of the Revolution](#)". Education for women is required to be good wives and mothers.

Although there are several women in the core circle of Kim Jong -un, they all serve his goals. "Kim Jong -un has always used the expertise to give them different roles to use women's followers," said former South Korean Foreign Minister Yin Bingshi. For example, Kim Jong -un's sister [Kim and Zheng He](#)

played the role of a bad police officer in his diplomatic differences with the United States, while the first lady Li Xuezhu played the role of "national mother".

advertise

Yin Bingshi said that Kim Jong -un showed that his daughter wanted the Korean people to know that the descendants of Baitou Shanzue have been prepared to defend the Jin's dynasty. He wanted North Koreans to see the image of "all the citizens of all citizens", and Cui Bingxuan, who had monitored North Korea's TV station for 30 years in the South Korean Ministry, said. Kim Jong Il released Kim Lord Ai as a test of balloons to "detect the internal and external reactions of his regime." Kim Yong -soo said. The loyalty of detecting the elite society is a way to measure the degree of consolidation of power; Cui Bingzheng explained that taking out his daughter out shows that he feels quite safe.

The photos of Kim Lord love not only strengthened our existing understanding of North Korea, but also told us more information. She is just the latest member of an elite woman who is idolized and turned into a propaganda. In February of this year, the North Korean regime will print the photos of Golden Lord in five new [stamps] stamp superior. We can only guess the true intention of Kim Jong -un pushing his daughter to the eyes.

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/opinion/20230531/north-korea-succession-daughter/>

South Korean military salvage suspected Korean aerospace objects

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:16

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T23:28

Description: The South Korean military is salvaging items suspected of Korean spacecraft. The Yonhap News Agency reported that the South Korean United Staff Headquarters said on Wednesday (May 31) that the Korean army was salvaging some of the spacecraft that suspected of North Korea on the day of the sea. The military promised at 8 am in the morning at 20 west of Qingdao ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['韩国', '朝鲜', '弹道导弹', '日本']

The South Korean military is salvaging items suspected of Korean spacecraft.

The Yonhap News Agency reported that the South Korean United Staff Headquarters said on Wednesday (May 31) that the Korean army was salvaging some of the spacecraft that suspected of North Korea on the day of the sea.

The military found objects and salvage in the west of more than 200 kilometers west of Qingdao in the west of Qingdao. It is located more than 60 kilometers west of Quanluo Road in Qingdao.

The Korean Army plans to confirm the overall performance after recycling the aerospace objects, and whether to use foreign parts and technical levels.

South Korea's United Staff Headquarters said that North Korea launched a space carrier from the east of Ping'an North Road at 6:29 am on Wednesday. The spacecraft fell under normal flight.

The Japanese government said that North Korea was suspected of launching a ballistic missile.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399839>

U.S. Army: China J-16 provokes US reconnaissance aircraft in the South China Sea

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:18:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:24:24-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Video released by the U.S. Indo-Pacific Command showed that Chinese military aircraft flew directly to the front of the RC-135 aircraft, forcing the US military aircraft to fly over its tail turbulence. DVIDS / AFP [Audio-1-Link:](#) <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/junshiwaijiao/hcm1-05312023095842.html/@@stream> The U.S. Indo -Pacific Command announced the video on May 30, accusing the Chinese fighter aircraft from

non -professional interception against the US reconnaissance aircraft over the South China Sea. The Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs announced that U.S. military aircraft are close to investigation and seriously endanger China's national sovereignty security. Analysis states that G7 has serious concerns about China's pursuit of militaryization in the East China and South China Sea. At this time, the United States' behavior of crossing the South China Sea with military planes supports and reflects the G7 summit.

Chinese military aircraft in the South China Sea to intercept the U.S. Military Aircraft's Embassy in the United States in response to the comment request made by this station * U.S. Military: Chinese Military Machinery is less than 20 feet from U.S. military aircraft

It can be clearly seen from the screen that a Chinese fighter screamed in front of the US RC-135 aircraft. The press release issued by the Indo-Pacific Command of the United States pointed out that on May 26, a Chinese J-16 fighter pilot was intercepting the US Air Force RC-135 reconnaissance aircraft(unnecessarilyaggressivemaneuver)Essence Chinese pilots flew directly to the RC-135 head, forcing American planes to fly across its tail turbulence. India-Pacific Command emphasized that "RC-135 is carried out safely and conventional operations in the South China Sea in the South China Sea in the international airspace."

The statement states that the United States will continue to carry out responsible flights, navigation and operation within the scope allowed by international law. It is expected that all countries in the Indian area can use international airspace safely according to international law. However, in the public statement, the United States did not disclose the specific flight location when the two sides encountered.

Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman Mao Ning responded to the relevant inquiry at a routine press conference on Wednesday that the United States has frequently sent ships to conduct nearly reconnaissance against China for a long time. This provocative dangerous action is the root cause of maritime safety issues. "China will continue to take necessary measures to firmly maintain its sovereign security."

Former Defense Minister Yang Nianzu in Taiwan said in an interview with this station that the distance between the two sides was so close, and there was the possibility of a gunfire. "Both sides are tense in the South China Sea, Taiwan Straits, or the East China Sea. It can be seen that the military confrontation between the two sides is very obvious."

Similar "close-up contact" was also staged last December last year. At that time, a PLA-11 fighter aircraft approached an RC-135 reconnaissance aircraft near the South China Sea. Forced to avoid collision.

Zhong Zhidong, assistant researcher at the National Security Research Institute of Taiwan's Think Tank and National Security Research Institute, told this station that the actions of the US military aircraft in the South China Sea once again reflected the United States to challenge China 's sovereign statement to the South China Sea and practice the common claims of G7. He said, "The Shangri -La Conference focuses on the South China Sea and the entire East Asia. The United States uses actions to show the G7 summit's position on the South China Sea. China has responded to the so -called" provocations "behavior they think."

The joint statement issued by the G7 leader summit just closed a few days ago has mentioned that the G7 has expressed serious concerns about China's pursuit of militaryization in the East China Sea and the South China Sea. Military activities.

Why does the South China Sea become a must for the United States and China

Chen Yuzheng, an assistant professor of the Communist Party of Political and War in Taiwan at the School of Political Science and War of the National Defense University, issued a report that the Beijing government believes that the "South China Sea" is an important direction for the CCP to maintain marine sovereignty. It is the battlefield of the CCP's marine military struggle; on the other hand, the United States believes that the CCP authorities are continuing to expand the ability to effectively control the South China Sea. Therefore State, to jointly ensure the security and stability of the region, in line with the interests of the United States and regional countries.

The United States announced that the PLA plane provoked the day before China refusing the United States and China Defense Minister talks Tan Kefei, a spokesman for the Chinese Ministry of National Defense, pushed the responsibility to the United States when he responded to the relevant issues on the 31st, saying that on the one hand, the United States had to strengthen communication on the one hand, and on the other hand, regardless of China's concern for human obstacles, it severely destroyed mutual trust between the two armies.

Yang Nianzu pointed out that the United States was dissatisfied with the military plane of the PLA and provoked it at a close range. China urgently notified that the Chinese Defense Minister Li Shangfu would not meet with US Secretary of Defense Austin in Shangri -La, and both sides were released by political information. "The first part of the United States and China has no mutual trust, the second action is still provocative, and the third is unwilling to use any opportunity to start a dialogue. It means that the atmosphere of the two sides is still very stiff and very serious."

"After the end of the G7, the US -China trade section meets at least first. In terms of national defense, China is currently retained, and maybe it may be slow." Zhong Zhidong analyzed.

Zhong Zhidong believes that China is currently separated from the economic and security dialogue. Because the United States is not decomposed in the economy of G7(decoupling)At least compared to China, meeting the Minister of Commerce and Trade on both sides. During the G7 summit, US President Biden said that the United States and China should be thaw soon, or maybe SoftIssue from such as climate change(Soft topic)Restore the dialogue, and then go to the safe Hard issues(Hard topic)It is possible that the so -called habitation meets again.

Reporter: Huang Chunmei Responsible Editor: Xu Shuting, Editor of
Qingwang: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/junshiwaijiao/hcm1-05312023095842.html>

Byte beating, PetroChina replaced foreign companies to enter the Central Written Building in Hong Kong (Free Version)

Authors: ['Ho-him']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T10:18:26+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-28T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-28T23:52:99+08:00

Description: Mainland Chinese companies successively settled in the high - end office area of the Central Business District of Hong Kong, and occupied the golden area that foreign groups evacuated after the epidemic.

Images: ["[000182705_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['商业地产']

Keywords: ['商业地产', '香港', '字节跳动', '金融中心', '中国石油']

Type: Article



Mainland Chinese companies have successively settled in the high -end office area of the Central Business District of Hong Kong, occupying a golden area where foreign groups have made their epidemic.

According to three people familiar with the matter, the parent company of the social media platform TIKTOK, one of the most valuable technology startups in China(ByteDance)This year will take over the Swiss Baosheng Bank(Julius Baer)The office space in the first phase of the Hong Kong International Financial Center in the office building is about 16,000 square feet of office space. Baosheng Bank will move to a less center.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099787>

European business steps are difficult

Authors: ['咏竹坊']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T10:23:37+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-29T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-30T06:04:99+08:00

Description: After being acquired by Huazhu Group for four years, despite the recovery after the epidemic, the European assets of Deutsche Hotel Group continued to record serious losses.

Images: ["[000182828_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['专栏', '咏竹坊']

Keywords: ['咏竹坊', '华住集团', '酒店']

Type: Article



Author Yangge, this article only represents the author's own point of view.

The premier Chinese hotel operator Huazhu Group Co., Ltd. (HTHT.US;1197.HK)In the latest quarterly report, there are some notable

elements, many of which are related to the tourism recovery of the post - epidemic era. Huazhu Group operates the economic chain brand Han Ting and the higher -end season hotel. It has reported its first profit in the past two years, because in the wave of "retaliated tourism" in the post -epidemic era, the Chinese people have been on the road.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099805>

China's official PMI is not as worrying as expected in May

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T10:25:00Z

Description: China's economic recovery speed has slowed down. The procurement manager index of the economic trend is not as good as PMI in May. The industrial field continues to shrink, and the expansion of the service industry slows down.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 经济纵横

Subjects: ['汉诺威工业博览会', '专题报道：中国经济何处去？']

Keywords: ['采购经理指数', 'PMI', '中国经济', '工业', '服务业', '新冠疫情', '封控', '经济复苏']

Id: 65779681

(Voice of Germany Chinese) The official PMI officially announced by China has declined in the second consecutive month in the industrial field, from 49.2 to 48.8. This is the data released by the National Bureau of Statistics of China on Wednesday. PMI below 50 means production is shrinking.

Although the PMI in the service industry is above 50, that is, the expansion area, it also dropped from 56.4 to 54.5. Both the industry and the service industry's PMI are lower than expert expectations.

The world's second largest economy [Calling since the second quarter](#) The reason is diverse. Export growth slows down. The recovery of the real estate market is not as good as expected. The government slows down its infrastructure expenses. The decline in corporate profits has also put pressure on the political tension between the United States and its allies.

How to achieve 5%growth goals set by the government

Since the end of the strict new crown policy, the Chinese government hopes to resume economic growth this year. The growth rate in the first quarter was

4.5% year-on-year. Chinese leadership sets the target of this year's economic growth to about 5%. This means that the growth rate must be further increased to achieve this goal Essence

Nomura Securities said in a report that PMI declines shows that especially in the manufacturing field, the risk of falling spiral More and more real. The report predicts that the industrial PMI in June may still be in the shrinking area.

Chinese manufacturers are deeply impacted by the weakening of global demand. The central banks in the United States, Europe, and Asia have increased interest rates to suppress inflation.

In China, Chinese consumers have recovered tourism and other commercial activities after lifting the new crown seal control measures, but strength is lower than expected Essence

In a report, Capitaleconomics believes that data shows that the Chinese economy recovered at a slower speed in May, and its industrial steps were difficult, and the financial support for construction projects also weakened. But the service industry can still see more obvious growth.

At the same time, the weak PMI data in the industrial field has similar performances in other countries in Asia. The output of Japanese industrial production has also unexpectedly declined, and industrial production in South Korea has also weakened.

(German Press, Associated Press, Reuters)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/5月中国官方pmi不如预期-工业尤其堪忧/a-65779681?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

China Lidar Rookie Version (Free Version)

Authors: ['咏竹坊']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T10:26:22+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-30T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T06:23:99+08:00

Description: One week after the latest performance was announced, the stock price of this world's largest autonomous driving technology developer fell nearly 60% compared with the price of February IPO.

Images: ["[000182976_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['专栏', '咏竹坊']

Keywords: ['咏竹坊', '禾赛科技', '自动驾驶', '汽车']

Type: Article



Author Tan Ying, this article only represents the author's own point of view.

China is equipped with an important part of autonomous driving -laser imaging, detection and ranging(Lidar, referred to as laser radar for short)The

vehicle shipment of sensors is the first in the world, and after recently replacing Japan to become the world's largest car exporter, it is likely to maintain this position. In addition to the scale advantage of the world's largest automotive market, China lacks traditional internal combustion engine technology. With the entire industry entering the new era of electric and autonomous driving, it is more convenient for it to light up. Traditional internal combustion engine technology is dragging many Western cars.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099820>

Beauty leads the sea forces to protect the Bay Bay Waterway UFC stop participating

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:32:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:20:04+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse Abada, 31st) The United Nostalgia of Arabia said today that it has stopped participating in the United Maritime Army led by the United States. The task of this coalition forces is to ensure the security of the Persian Bay Waterway that is vital to global oil trade.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The UN Foreign Ministry statement said that the United Arabia "stopped participating in the Combined Maritime Forces" 2 months ago. The statement did not explain the reason for this.

In the statement, the State -owned Arab United Nostalgia News Agency (WAM) said: "Because we continue to evaluate the effective and security cooperation with all partners, the United Arabia stops participating in the United Maritime Forces 2 months ago."

The United Maritime Forces, headquartered in Balling in 2001, was originally a partnership between 12 countries. In recent months, several tankers have been detained and attacked in the key but turbulent Persian Gulf waters.

A spokesman for the United Maritime Force said that despite the suspension of the United Arabia, it is still a partner country.

Timothy Hawkins, the commander of the United Maritime Force, told AFP: "United Maritime Forces still include 38 partners countries, and the United Arab League is one of them."

Iran seized two tankers within the week of April and early May, including an empty ship sailing between the Port of Dubai and FUJAIRAH.

Iran was also accused of attacking an Israeli oil tanker in November 2022, which increased the tension between Iran and the United States.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E7%BE%8E%E4%B8%BB%E5%AF%BC%E6%B5%B7%E4%B8%8A%E9%83%A8%E9%98%9F%E4%BF%9D%E6%8A%A4%E6%B3%A2%E6%B9%BE%E6%B0%B4%E9%81%93-%E9%98%BF%E8%81%94%E5%81%9C%E6%AD%A2%E5%8F%82%E4%B8%8E>

El Duan Shengxuan is disturbed by the Turkish art world.

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:20:03+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse Berlin, 30th) 36 -year -old Turkish artist Bugra Erol has worked in Berlin and Istanbul in the past few years, but the Turks have decided to let Recep ...

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Airo told AFP: "In the past 10 years, artists like me have lived hard. The results of this election recently worsen."

Airo said, "I think I spent my life in my life." He first came to Berlin to seek more art freedom in 2017.

Turkish artists and intellectuals who live in Germany are worried that after the El section wins, the creative youth talents of the entire generation will leave.

The El section was a historic victory on the 28th and was ready to enter the third 10 years in power. Turkey is facing the worst economic crisis since the 1990s, with an inflation rate of more than 40%.

After the attempt of the monitor in 2016, the Al Duan suppressed the objections, and the thousands of oppositions and active people were sentenced to prison, which made people look like birds who were shocked.

ISIL EGRIKAVUK, a performing artist and scholar living in Berlin, believes that many colleagues will choose to leave Turkey.

She said that after the protests of Gezi Park, Istanbul Park in 2013, "more and more people have left." "The number of people in the past few years has not increased."

There are about 3 million Turkish people or Turkish descendants in Germany, and they are the largest domestic residences of Turkey overseas.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E8%89%BE%E5%B0%94%E6%AE%B5%E8%83%9C%E9%80%89%E8%AE%A9%E4%BA%BA%E4%B8%8D%E5%AE%89-%E5%9C%9F%E8%80%B3%E5%85%B6%E8%89%BA%E6%9C%AF%E7%95%8C%E6%81%90%E7%8E%B0%E5%87%BA%E8%B5%B0%E6%BD%AE>

A magnitude 6.2 earthquake occurred in the Auckland Islands in New Zealand

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:44

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:05

Description: Reuters reported on Wednesday (May 31) that the U.S. Geological Survey said that a magnitude 6.2 earthquake occurred in the Auckland Islands in New Zealand. The European and Mediterranean alarm system (EMSC) earlier pointed out that the earthquake of the Auckland Islands was 5.7, and then it was revised to level 6.2. Oakland ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['新西兰', '地震']

Reuters reported on Wednesday (May 31) that the U.S. Geological Survey said that a magnitude 6.2 earthquake occurred in the Auckland Islands in New Zealand.

The European and Mediterranean alarm system (EMSC) earlier pointed out that the earthquake of the Auckland Islands was 5.7, and then it was revised to level 6.2.

The Auckland Islands is an unmanned islands 465 kilometers south of the South Island of New Zealand.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399842>

Why does Buffett continue to be optimistic about Apple? (Free version)

Authors: ['周掌柜']

Publisher: 英国《金融时报》

Time: 2023-05-31T10:46:00+00:00

Published Time: 2023-05-09T12:00:99+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-09T19:02:99+08:00

Description: Zhou Shopkeeper: The mobile phone is not the sunset industry; the profit model of smartphones is still very advanced; the innovative expansion space of smartphones is clear and stable; the smartphone industry has the basis of long -lasting high profits.

Images: ["[000170099_pic...](#)"]

Themes: ['专栏', '智能手机']

Keywords: ['智能手机', '苹果', '华为', 'vivo', '巴菲特', 'OPPO']

Type: Article



Why does Buffett continue to be optimistic about Apple?

[Editor's note] For the purpose of discussion and innovation, this article is an article jointly completed by the author and ChatGPT, where the author trains about 10% of the content ratio. The author also conducted a factual verification of the content of ChatGPT in this article, and is responsible for its accuracy of the content. This is an experimental article, the purpose is to explore the scene of future human brain+AI collaboration, and provide readers with a little fresh ideas. We invite readers to guess which content in the article was generated by ChatGPT, and the answer will be announced in the next column.

News Source: <http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001099589>

Column | Democratic Salon: Chinese people talk about Chinese affairs (2023-05-30)

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T10:53:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T12:13:32-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



A bicycle knight in Shanghai was fined by a police officer for illegal riding a bicycle. Associated Press Information Picture [Audio-Link:](#) [@stream](https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhanlan/minzhushalon/salon-05312023103646.html) Radio Free Asia in Washington, the capital of the United States, opened to the Chinese mainland to listen to friends.

Hotline Time: Beijing time every Monday night 30 points

Hotline International Free Number: 400-842-7775, 400-842-7776 **

Hotline Skype account number: linyueyang01

--
** _ Looking forward to you

Listening to the south: The explosion in Hebei recently appeared in Hebei. Many official inspectors have been affected. The people's trust in the government has severely declined, and the grievances are not small. There are many problems in Chinese social justice, serious corruption of judicial systems, and having money. They can buy judicial personnel, causing judicial rulings to sometimes serious injustice. People are wronged, and they cannot get fair through legal channels. Chinese friends: Chinese young people are under pressure and high suicide rate. More than 20% of young people were unemployed. There is a serious injustice in society. The education of young people in school is very different from their feelings. The psychological gap is very large. The execution rate of China's death penalty is also at the forefront of the world, and it is likely to have injustice and may even include political prisoners. In recent years, China's fines have been severely fined, and the amount of large amounts is amazing. Some drivers who live a truck have given up driving because of their fines. Even the officials who were fined acknowledged that recently fiscal tensions, so they have a lot of fines. There are many rotten projects in China. Soon after some projects were completed, problems occurred. In addition, many people know that the price is not allowed to reduce the price. The price reduction and selling houses will encounter trouble.

Ask the wall of the wall, _ Please send it to the email : fankui@rfa.org _ 吧 _
Please pay attention to the social media of the host Lin Yueyang to interact with us:

_ Twitter Account: Linyueyang_

_ Skype _ account number: linyueyang01_

_ WeChat account: linyueyang_

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuolan/minzhushalong/salon-05312023103646.html>

Asian stocks comprehensively defeat the Republican hardliners and threatened to block the US debt limits bill

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:02:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T10:50:02+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Hong Kong, 31st) The United States increases debt upper limit bills to perform the whole house in the Federal House of Representatives. The market is worried about Republican hardliners to vote for opposition votes and trigger catastrophic debt defaults. Fully frustrated.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The signs of economic recovery after the Chinese epidemic faded further, adding a pessimistic atmosphere of the trading hall; in addition, the Federal Federal Preparation Council (FED) may raise interest rates again next month, which also drags the performance of Asian stocks.

The U.S. Treasury has warned that if the federal debt -raising limit will not be raised by June 5, the treasury will be exhausted, and the government will repay the debt without cash.

Kevin McCarthy, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and US President Biden reached a debt limit, he had confidence in the debt limit bill in the House of Representatives. However, Chip Roy, a member of the House Freedom Caucus, said, "Republicans should not vote in favor. This is a bad agreement. No one voted for us to increase debt 4 trillion US dollars without gaining nothing and obtained nothing. ","

Michael Hewson, an analyst of CMC Markets (CMC Markets) analysts, pointed out that CITIC has "first to prepare to cut US debt -based criticism, etc.".

However, Hakem Jeffries, the leader of the House of Representatives Democratic Party, is still confident. He told Bloomberg TV: "We will allow this bill to pass the finish line tomorrow."

As the House of Representatives will perform the whole house later today, intense investors will go out of risk assets and drag out the decline of Asian stocks.

Although Chinese leaders have worked hard to quickly boost economic growth, the latest data show that the Chinese manufacturing activities last month have further shrunk and have also affected market confidence.

The 225 index of the Japanese stocks fell 1.4%to 30887.88 points. The Hang Seng Index of the Hong Kong stocks closed 1.9%to 18234.27 points. The Shanghai Comprehensive Stock Index closed down 0.6%to 3204.56 points.

As for other Asian stocks, it is also a tragic green. Sydney, Seoul, Bangkok, Singapore, Taipei, Wellington, Manila and Jakarta all closed down.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E8%B4%A2%E7%BB%8F%E5%BE%AB%E8%AE%AF/20230531-%E4%BA%9A%E8%82%A1%E5%85%A8%E9%9D%A2%E6%8C%AB%E8%B7%8C-%E5%85%B1%E5%92%8C%E5%85%9A%E5%BC%BA%E7%A1%AC%E6%B4%BE%E6%89%AC%E8%A8%80%E6%8C%A1%E7%BE%8E%E5%80%BA%E9%99%90%E6%B3%95%E6%A1%88>

China's implementation of the Meiguang ban is embarrassing in the situation of the semiconductor in South Korea

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:04:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:07:54-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



China issued a notice saying that it was prohibited from selling Micron's chips due to security factors. Reuters information picture [Audio-Link: https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibao/jingmao/zbt_05312023094002.html/@stream](https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibao/jingmao/zbt_05312023094002.html/@stream)

In late May, after imposing sanctions on the US -optical chip on the grounds of security censorship, China was embarrassed in South Korean semiconductor companies. On the one hand, the United States requires

South Korea not to try to fill the gaps left by Micron in China. On the other hand, in the face of the downturn of the domestic economy in South Korea, some economic commentators believe that the United States requires violation of market principles, and South Korea should occupy this market.

China Saying American Micron Chip is not safe * Micron invested 36 billion U.S. dollars in Japan after being banned in China Minister of Commerce: The United States "will not tolerate" China 's ban on Micron Chip

In late May, after imposing sanctions on the US -optical chip in the United States on the grounds of security review, China was embarrassed by the South Korean semiconductor industry, which also triggered a major discussion at home and abroad.

South Korea's embarrassing situation triggered by Meiguang's ban

On the one hand, the United States requires South Korea not to try to fill the gaps left by Micron in China. On the 28th, Bloomberg quoted sources as saying: "The Korean government will not encourage Samsung Electronics and SK Hynix to use Micron to increase in China to increase China in China Market share ". Korean economic commentator Kim Heypeng (sound) believes: "South Korea's semiconductor technology and equipment depend on the United States. From the perspective of long -term technology development, it should not violate the wishes of the United States, and the market share of Micron's Chinese market is not high, even if South Korea The occupation of this blank company will not help South Korea's economic development. "Facing the hustle and bustle of the media, South Korean semiconductor companies have fallen into an embarrassing situation. Samsung Electronics and SK Hemiliation cautiously said:" There is no formal position. "

On the other hand, in the face of the downturn in South Korea's domestic economy, some economic commentators believe that the requirements of the United States have violated market principles, and South Korea should occupy this gap. On the 29th, the Global Times (English version) also stated through the column: "South Korea's semiconductor companies are taken for granted in the Chinese market. South Korea should make practical choices. Otherwise, South Korea's economic prospects will be extremely worrying. "South Korea's economic commentator Park Shuxian (sound) believes:" South Korea and the United States are allies, so South Korea -US relations cannot have changed greatly, but this does not mean that South Korea and

the United States are consistent in interest relationships. The country and the country are very complicated in economic interests. For example, the Dutch and Japan, which are also American allies, have always been hesitant on the issue of semiconductor exports to China. This is an opportunity for Korean companies. "

Samsung Electronics is located in the chip manufacturer area of Pyeongze City, which was taken on September 7, 2022.(Reuters information picture)

South Korea still faces a question of a border selection station

Since China and the United States have entered competition and opposition, South Korea has been facing the problem of border selection stations. For a year since he took office, Yin Xiyue, a conservative leader of South Korea, has joined the "Chip Quartet Alliance", "Indo -Pacific Economic Prosperity Framework", and visiting Japan and visiting the United States. Especially in May, he attended the Summit of the Seventh National Group in May. This was considered by the international community. It marks completely falling to the United States. However, this time the Chinese sanctioned Micron's incident fully exposed that South Korea could not do it in the United States in the United States.

South Korea's judge Song Huying (sound) believes: "In the current economic and diplomatic state, whether in terms of population size or geographical location, if we have cut off the imports and exports with neighboring countries, especially China, I am afraid that we will even be even connected If you can't persist in two weeks, you have to fall down. South Korea, Japan, and the United States have gone too close. This biased diplomacy is worrying. In the context of Chinese and American competition, South Korea's strength is still very limited. It is necessary to go in the beginning of the United States, because behind the instructions that our United States and Japan also have their own plans. In this case, why do we do against China in person to lose great opportunities? "

A relevant person in the semiconductor industry said: "Semiconductors have surpassed the simple industrial level and became the object of political conflict. From the perspective of an enterprise, we can only observe the situation and find the maximum benefits."

Reporter: Bai Tao Responsible Editor: Jiayuan.com Editor: He Fu

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/jingmao/zbt-05312023094002.html>

China's May 48.8%of PMI is still slowing down at both ends under the line of production.

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:05:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:25:15-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



工人在山东德州一家工厂中工作 REUTERS/Siyi Liu/File Photo [Audio-1-Link:](#)

<https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/jingmao/hcm2-05312023103930.html/@@stream>

China announced on May 31st that the manufacturing PMI of May was 48.8%, a decrease of 0.4 percentage points from the previous month, and continued to fall slightly under Rongku. The

production index and the new order index in May also declined slightly. Statistics show that both ends of production have slowed down.

[Chinese manufacturing PMI drops to the top 100 housing companies below the Rongku Line.(<https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/4-05012023113906.html>) The momentum of the difficult manufacturing industry of China's economic recovery slows down *

The National Bureau of Statistics of China announced in May that China's manufacturing procurement manager index, non -manufacturing business activity index and comprehensive PMI output index were 48.8%, 54.5%, and 52.9%, respectively, lower than 0.4, 1.9 and 1.5 percentage points below the previous month. "The level of China's economic prosperity has fallen, and the foundation of restoration of development still needs to be consolidated."

The reason why the China Statistics Bureau further analyzed the manufacturing procurement manager index slightly declined. First of all, the two ends of the production demand have slowed down. The production index and the new order index were 49.6% and 48.3%, respectively, down 0.6 and 0.5 percentage points from the previous month. "The demand for the manufacturing market is still insufficient, and the release of enterprise capacity release is suppressed."

Second, the price index continues to fall. Affected by factors such as the recent decline in the price of some commodities and the weak market demand, the price indexes of products such as oil and coal and chemical raw materials are lower than 31%, and the industry's upstream and downstream markets are not high.

Third, the large -scale enterprise PMI is 50.0% to the critical point, but the prosperity of small and medium -sized enterprises is still under glory and is still weak.

On the other hand, the non -manufacturing business activity index in May was 54.5%. Although below 1.9 percentage points last month, the Statistics Bureau interpreted that this year has maintained more than 54.0% of the boom range. The industry has steadily recovered and the construction industry recovers high.

Zhang Liqun, a special analyst of Sina Finance, interpreted the data released on Wednesday, "indicates that the economic recovery trend is still gathered." He analyzed that the order class index continued to fall slightly, reflecting the proportion of enterprises with insufficient market demand to increase to more

than 58% or more. The problem of shrinking demand is still prominent. Affected by this, corporate confidence is still weak, and production and operation activities are cautious; insufficient demand also causes the price index to fall.

China Manufacturing Procurement Manager Index released by the National Bureau of Statistics in May (online screenshot/Huang Chunmei provided)

Chinese boom "weak recovery" may wait for the July Politburo meeting to open the solution.

The international copper price has recently fallen below the \$ 8,000 integer level. Due to the weak economic recovery, the copper price of the commodity of the economic direction is the low point since November last year. Some media interpreted, because a series of economic data showed that China's prosperity was stagnant, and China did not sacrifice large -scale expenditure investment infrastructure, coupled with the low -end hovering of China's real estate prosperity, impacting market confidence.

According to the first financial analysis, a series of economic data announced since May is less than expected. Political games may also cause profitability. "

An article about how Sina Finance looks at "strong expectations" and "weak recovery" pointed out that the current economic structural problems are concentrated in three aspects. One is that the level of upstream and downstream inventory is relatively high; Large, the restoration of life and business travel services has a short -term chain of economic stimulation, and the process of revenue recovery is required. In the process, the economy may be weakened from the previous quarter; and the third is that the willingness of residents to add leverage is not strong. "The economy may be difficult to continue to strengthen in the next quarter."

According to the analysis of the article, the fastest of the change of the bureau needs to observe the Politburo meeting in July this year. It is more likely that under other macro pressure catalysis such as local finance or employment, the total policy increases.

Reporter: Huang Chunmei Responsible Editor: Xu Shuting, Editor of Qingwang: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/jingmao/hcm2-05312023103930.html>

The Ministry of Commerce has a rigorous review of China's export application 26%last year's application was rejected

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:16:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:30:08-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The flag of the United States and China The Associated Press Information Pictures The Assistant Minister of Commerce, the Ministry of Commerce, Thea Rozmankendler, attended the hearing of the Senate Financial Committee on the 31st. He stated in the written testimony provided in advance that the U.S. government is closely reviewing an export application for China. The Ministry of Commerce last year A total of 5,064 exports and re-export permit applications were received, and 26%of the applications were rejected. Another witness at the hearing, Matthew Axelrod, assistant minister

of the Ministry of Commerce, said that the United States uses administrative and criminal law enforcement power to deal with advanced technology transfer issues. These such as semiconductor, ship engine, satellite and rocket prototypes may support China's military modernization. According to the Entity List of the US Department of Commerce, there are more than 600 Chinese companies on the list. These companies must be authorized by the US government in advance to obtain American products and technology. Paulrosen, assistant minister of the Ministry of Finance, who is responsible for investing in security, also attended the hearing. He mentioned in the written testimony that the Biden government is still formulating a new set of restrictions to restrict US companies' foreign investment. These investment may be possible. Helping specific countries to develop technology threatens national security, but does not explain when these restrictions are implemented. Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/1-05312023110718.html>

The United Nations concerns Chinese leadership lacks women

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:22:32-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:22:32-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Six Standing Committee members of the Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China, queuing up in the conference on March 10th. The six of them have the leadership of the Communist Party of China with Xi Jinping, and none of them are women. The Associated Press Information Pictures of the United Nations "Un Committee on the Elimination of DiscriminationAgainstwomen" on May 30 on May 30, the committee said in a report that although Chinese women are in a report, although Chinese

women are in Representative rights in political and public life have been improved, but women only account for 26.54% of the National People's Congress in the 14th National People's Congress. Equality represents the right to increase the number of women in all government departments, including judicial and diplomatic agencies, especially at the level of decision-making. The committee said in the statement that since October 2022, there are no women among the 24 members of the Political Bureau of the Communist Party of China. This is the first time in 20 years, and there are no women in the 7 Standing Committee members of the Politburo. In addition, the committee stated that they also concerned about the excessive restrictions on non-governmental organizations in China, as well as related reports such as intimidation and harassment of female human rights defenders, and urged China It will not be intimidated, harassed and retaliated because of their work. In addition to putting forward suggestions on China, the committee also announced the results of investigation results in Germany, Iceland, San Domi and Princespee, Slovakia, Spain, East Timor, and Venezuela. Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/2-05312023111723.html>

China India Exccascher reporters each other

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:29:23-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:29:23-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



China and Indian flags are intertwined In the area of the Associated Press, the conflict in India and India has recently reported a heating trend. India and China have expelled each other's reporters in recent weeks, almost cut off the media contact between the two sides. According to the US media "WallStreetJournal" reported on May 31, sources revealed that India refused to renew its visa for the last two Chinese official media reporters in the country this month. The two reporters came from the official media Xinhua News Agency. And CCTV. It is said that the last two Chinese official media reporters have left India after the visa expires. Now India has no official Chinese media, which may be the first time since the 1980s. China also

canceled a reporter's certificate from Indian reporters. It is reported that there are four reporters in China in India's media at the beginning of this year, but a Chinese official said that at least two of them have not received visas to return to China. The Wall Street Journal quoted people familiar with the matter and said that the third reporter was told that his reporter's certificate had been revoked this month, although he was still in China. Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman Mao Ning responded when asked about the incident at a regular press conference on the 31st. Chinese reporters in India are facing the situation of being "clear". In this regard, China has to take appropriate countermeasures to maintain Chinese media from the Chinese media Legitimate rights and interests. Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/3-05312023112333.html>

Column | Labor Communication: Fujian Jinjiang Jiaxin Light Industry Development Co., Ltd. closed the factory, not paying the arrears of salary (3)

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:33:25-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:33:25-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Photo: RFA [AUDIO-Link: https://Woohoo.Hair dye.org/mandarin/column/labor communication/good place -](https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/column/labor-communication/good-place-05312023113143.html)

[After the May 1st Labor Day holiday this year, the workers of Fujian Jinjiang Jiaxin Light Industry Development Co., Ltd. returned to the factory on the first day of work, and was informed by the](https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/column/labor-communication/good-place-05312023113143.html)

factory. [Enterprise Close](#) Essence The factory also violated the law that the workers must sign a voluntary resignation letter before they issued the salary of March that had been arrears.

Workers are dissatisfied with the factory's approach to gather at the factory gate to confront the manager. Some workers sent a confrontation scene in Douyin [Video](#) Essence

Some netizens commented behind the video that Jiaxin Factory was a good factory that is difficult to enter.

Some netizens left a message saying that a few days ago, a factory next to Wuli Industrial Zone was also the same. The factory had to dissolve, but called the employee to write a resignation, and the salary was only 70 %. Some netizens left a message and said that recently, several Jinjiang factories have disbanded. Why?

It should be asked why!

Obviously it is a factory, but in order to evade the payment of the labor contract compensation, the factory dares to ask the workers to sign a voluntary resignation letter illegally. why?

As early as 2012, the Jiaxin Factory established the "CPC Jinjiang Jiaxin Light Industry Development Co., Ltd. [Company Branch Committee](#)". Since there are party branches, there should be factory unions. The illegal acts of the factory occur under the eyelids of the party branch and union. So where is the union? And when the workers have already moved their rights to defend their rights, Why can't I see the shadow of the union?

On March 14 this year, that is, Jiaxin Factory suddenly announced the suspension of business and asked the workers to sign the voluntary leaving letter 6 weeks before, China Industry Network had published an article [report](#) It is said that the Jinjiang Federation of Trade Unions continue to explore how to better use collective consultations to safeguard the rights and interests of employees and promote the development of the enterprise.

We have reason to doubt that the party branch and trade union of Jiaxin Factory is well-known, and has not played any role in ensuring the right of the workers in the factory. China Industry.com reports that the continuous exploration of collective negotiations by the Federation of Trade Unions of the Jinjiang City is only in order to complete the propaganda tasks and publish the so-called positive energy reported by the unions reported by the unions in various places.

In reality, truly meaningful collective negotiations and collective negotiations have never entered any enterprise. Otherwise, Jiaxin, a 27 -year -old factory, and was a good factory that was difficult to enter in the minds of workers. What about this unscrupulous employer?

With these issues, I tried to find the local unions of Jinjiang there, and tried to persuade the union to enter the scene of the labor and management confrontation, representing the workers negotiating negotiation with the factory. The process can be described as twists and turns.

It turned out that in Fujian, who had been the governor of Xi Jinping, to this day, the village staff knew that the labor and management confrontation had occurred but was unwilling to go to the scene to understand the situation. The so -called grid work is even more terrible. If the labor and capital confrontation is not assigned to the lattice of the union staff, the trade union cannot go over to the scene to represent the workers and the enterprise.

As early as 4 years ago, in 2019, the former General Secretary of Fujian Governor [Xi Jinping once scolded](#) Full of food all day long, lazy and inaction.

As the saying goes, you let me go to Yang Guan Dao, but I only love Dulin Bridge. 4 years ago, the current lazy officials actually made a layer of "cocoon" for themselves, and used "making cocoons self -binding".

What's more, in the Jinjiang River, there are still regulations at the township level, and it is not possible to provide the phone number of the union chairman to the people looking for the town union. In this way, I do n't know if some of the preparation leaders, including the chairman of the union, can hide behind those who are likely to answer calls who are likely to be unliked. What about the day, the muddy day "?

On February 11, this year, that is, the Jiaxin Factory violated the law and required workers to sign the voluntary resignation letter 10 weeks before, China Industry Network once reported [report](#) It is said that the Fujian Quanzhou Trade Union deployed the special work deployment of the General President and the Provincial General Manager of the Provincial General Manager, and the municipal and county trade unions quickly acted to establish special classes, formulated plans, and focused on political leadership. Licensed up and down and advance steadily.

However, in this Jiaxin closure factory incident, the special classes, solutions, linkages, and promotion of the bridgehead of Jinjiang Trade Union could not be found at all.

According to China Industry.com, members of the Federation of Union of Quanzhou Municipal Federation of Trade Unions are linked to 1 to 2 county - level unions and 2 to 3 grass -roots unions, which are normalized.

So, as a large factory, which member of the Federation of the Federation of Quanzhou City is connected and communicated with normal communication?

According to the report of China Industry.com, the union of various districts and counties in Quanzhou respects the first spirit of the grassroots and innovates independently through self -selected actions. The goal is to refine a batch of good experience and good practices that can be replicated and promoted. The Jinjiang Trade also creates a 2.0 version mechanism according to the actual needs of employees. Another report that CICC has also issued on March 2 this year, the title is "[\[Fujian Jinjiang Federation of Trade Unions Construction Models full of effects to make the county -level trade union full of vitality \]](#)" It reported that the Jinjiang Trade Union focused on the " top five " goals with strong political leadership, strong organizational functions, strong service positions, strong institutional mechanisms, and strong functions. , Strive to consolidate the staff and the masses at the grassroots level, actively perform their duties, and take their responsibilities.

However, in reality, during the closing factory of the Jiaxin Factory, illegal violations of the rights and interests of the workers, but the local union staff did not want to go out to the scene to represent the workers, but wait for the workers to come to the door. Do.

In other words, the "five top five" mentioned in China Industry.com, as well as focusing on the grass -roots level, condensing employees and masses at the grassroots level, actively performing their duties, and being courageous. It has not happened, and even has always been a pile of empty slogans that use the "Xuanke of the Make -ups, and have no intention".

In this report, CICC has also piled up a series of new terms, such as: Jinjiang Trade Union innovative "hierarchical fixed, classified management" model, and step by step to grasp the demonstration to form a "cultivation, improvement, demonstration" enterprise with gradual step -by -step enterprises. The construction mechanism of the union, and so on, the clouds of Yunshan are dazzling.

The good situation of enterprises ".

The report also specifically mentioned a bunch of unknown effects, including: creating a working base for the integration of employees in the Jinjiang

Economic Development Zone, building a work pattern of "union standing, departmental construction, and sharing of employees", integrating trade unions, justice, mediation mediation For the forces, the service structure of "one center, one stop, two points, two courts, and three rooms" is formed to achieve seamless links of conflict adjustment, labor arbitration, and judicial ruling to resolve the "full response" of contradictions.

Looking at these nouns and numbers, I thought of the two scammers tailors in the Andersen fairy tale "Emperor's New Clothing".

For scammers, as long as the money is coming, as for the emperor's buttocks on the street, it is his own business.

The fantastic achievements of the unions reported by China Industry Network, whether the leaders and the leaders of the Communist Party of China and the Communist Party of China can understand, I don't know anyway, I don't understand anyway.

In fact, you only need to illegally ask workers to sign a voluntary resignation letter with the Jialin Customs Factory, but the union has nothing to do with this two things, and put these two things together. Those all day The true face of the scammers who are busy making new clothes, there is nothing to do.

Please listen to me about illegal infringement of workers' rights and interests in Fujian Jinjiang Jiaxin Light Industry Development Co., Ltd., and look for the talks of the union. After listening, tell me how you feel.

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhanlan/laogongtongxun/hdf-05312023113143.html>

The Taiwan Opera Troupe has no fear of the National Security French haze to repeat the theme stage drama of June 4th

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:37:00-04:00

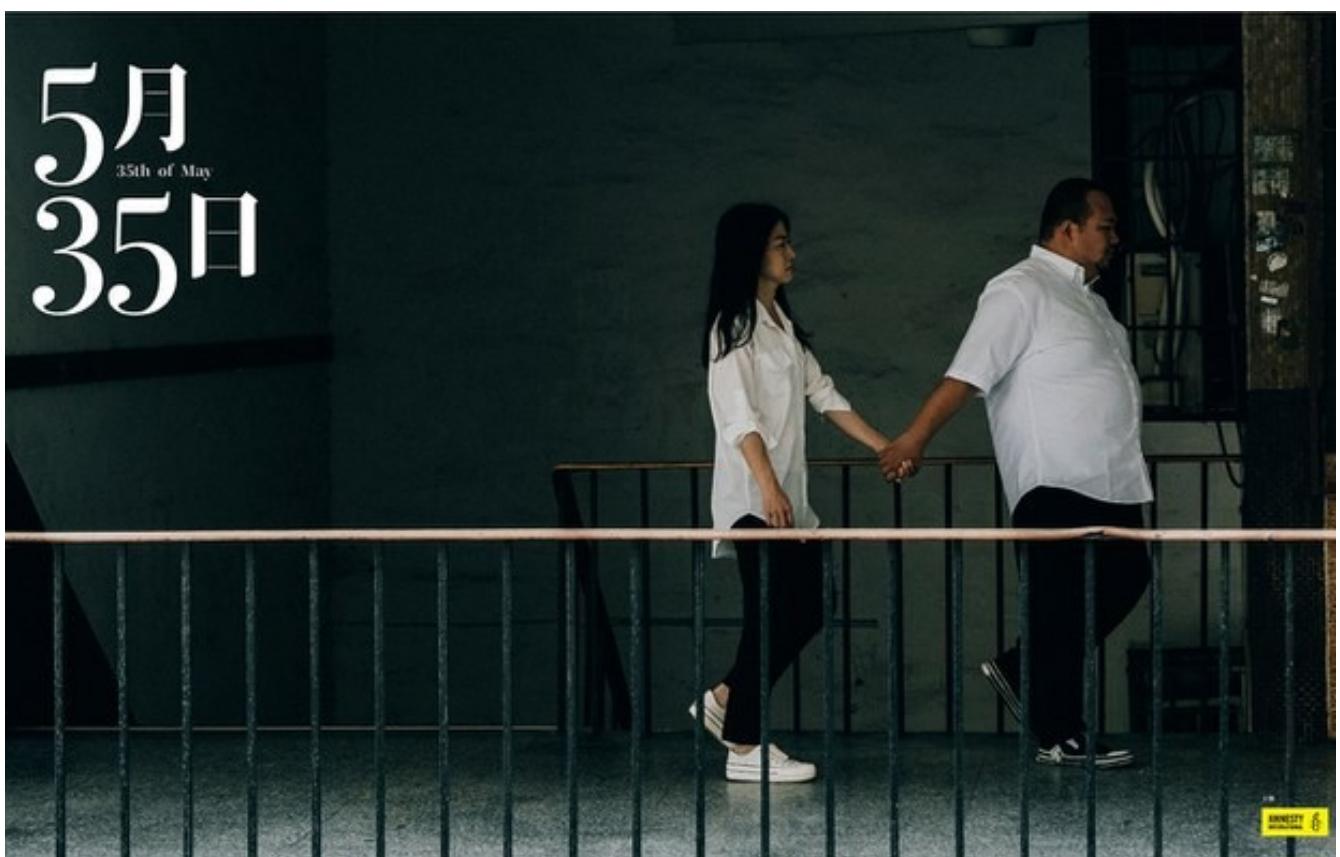
Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:12:33-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Taiwan's 64th stage play "May 35" [\[P\]](#)

[\[P\]\(https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/ec-05312023111642.html/@@images/image\)](#) Interviewee provides [Audio-Link: [https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/EC-05312023111642.html/@stream](#)] On the eve of the June 4th incident, the Taiwan Theater Troupe repeatedly played the June 4th stage

drama "May 35", which was unable to perform in Hong Kong, and the six box office was full. The organizer believes that with the expansion of China's threats and influence on Taiwan and the world, stage play with the theme of June 4th incident will be more attractive.

Hundreds of Christian pastor believers in Hong Kong co -signed the "June 4th 34th Anniversary Prayer" * [How do I know the June 4th] Come on the Come on the September

The International Territory Taiwan Branch cooperated with Taiwan's "Xiaoli Theater". On the eve of the 34th anniversary of the 64th, the theme of Tiananmen was repeated. It tells the 64th stage drama "5 "March 35".

Qiu Yizheng, Secretary -General of the International Type of Taiwan Branch, said that last year, the Hong Kong version of "May 35" film in Taiwan was broadcast, which caused a large response. There were already planning to be repeated in Taiwan. This year, there are six plans to perform a total of six games. It's better. I believe that as China threatens the global threat, it will pay more people to pay attention to the theme of human rights in China and Hong Kong.

Qiu Yizhen: "We are not just talking about June 4th, but we will talk about more and more extensive human rights issues. Li Mingzhe's incident, Fucha and Yang Zhiyuan, etc. There are more and more people. They enter China or Hong Kong. It will face the danger of personal safety. After the implementation of the National Security Law, the Chinese government is constantly expanding the jurisdiction of the law. You may also be asked by the Chinese government to be sent to China to accept legal trials. More and more people can feel the same, and it cannot be related to me. "

Qiu Yizheng, Secretary -General of the International Terminal Taiwan Branch, said that the rejuvenation in Taiwan's "May 35" in Taiwan is related to the greater the global threat to China. (Reporter Li Zonghan)  [Images/rfamandarin/2023-05-31T11-37-00-04-00/000003.png](#) ** The stage of "May 35" stage drama re -acting is related to China.

Qiu Yizhen said that in the past, in Taiwan, it was mainly human rights groups focusing on the June 4th incident and the status of human rights in China. I hope to repeat the story of the stage drama of June 4th and attract the attention of Taiwanese who rarely come into contact with Chinese sensitive political topics.

Qiu Yizhen: "The issue of human rights in China is actually not that we close the door ourselves to care about it, and it will not affect us. In fact, it will affect the current situation of the entire area and even global human rights. The people do not touch politics at all, but in his daily life, he will still face his family or relatives and friends. Can you mourn? The oppression and control of freedom is actually omnipotent. "

She said that when looking for the theater cooperation, there was no theater group refused because of the risks of the "Hong Kong National Security Law", but they would specially arrange for Hong Kong performers in Cantonese to read a mask.

The director of the Taiwanese version of "May 35" said that the price of freedom is higher, and he is willing to abandon the cooperation plan in China and Hong Kong for "May 35". (Reporter Li Zonghan) 

 [\(Images/rfamandarin/2023-05-31T11-37-00-04-00/000005.png\)](#) **Taiwan version of "May 35th" director: free price is higher willing to abandon cooperation in China and Hong Kong**

The director of the "Xiaoli Theater" and the director of the "May 35th" said that when he decided to participate in the plan, he had considered not to go to Hong Kong. He said that with such determination, it is related to his experience of the mainland's freedom at once. In the 2020s of the Taiwan election voting day, the experience of being questioned in Macau made him cherish the value of freedom.

Taiwan's 64th stage drama "May 35" (provided by the interviewee)  **
Taiwan version of "May 35" will join Taiwan and Hong Kong.

Although the June 4th incident has occurred for 34 years, Xun Boyuan believes that "May 35" through the mother of the victim "Kobayashi", fully expressing that Tiananmen is difficult to be suppressed and painful for many years. History can also reflect the contemporary human rights situation. In addition to talking about June 4th, the version of the performance in Taiwan also joined the historical elements of Taiwan and Hong Kong.

演: "We have to blur the boundary of this performance. The Taiwanese songs listening to 'Kobayashi' are Taiwanese banned songs. When the 228 incident, the white horrible Taiwanese ban song. The audience will see on the stage. A folding umbrella represents the "Umbrella Revolution" that has been once; there is a bouquet of sun flowers in the vase, etc. All the images about the struggle will be presented on the stage. It is not just a single one. Perhaps

through this story, it can also let the audience think that I want to be economically handsome, or human rights. "

Liang Dexiang, the performer of the student's mother "Kobayashi", said that he understands the sensitivity of the subject matter of this performance, but emphasizes that as an actor, he is not a political struggle, but just wants to show his mother's love for his son. The problems affect the performance.

Reporter: Chen Zifei, Chunyin Editor: Xu Shuting, Jiayuan.com editor: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/ec-05312023111642.html>

New Zealand Airlines Passengers must weigh before boarding

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:44

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:44

Description: From now to July 2nd, some passengers who have boarded New Zealand Airlines international flights must weigh when they go through the boarding procedures. The "Straits Times" reported that the new measures began on Monday (May 29), and some New Zealand Airlines International Airlines that took off from Auckland that day ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['新西兰航空', '航空公司']

From now to July 2nd, some passengers who have boarded New Zealand Airlines international flights must weigh when they go through the boarding procedures.

The Straits Times reported that the new measures began on Monday (May 29). Some passengers have required some passengers to weigh before boarding the machine on the same day.

According to the statement issued by Air New Zealand on the same day, doing so is entirely based on security considerations.

The statement said that the survey "is essential for the safety and efficient operation of the aircraft and is a provision of the Civil Aviation Administration."

The New Zealand Herald reports that according to regulations, the weight survey of aviation passengers must be performed every five years, so this is not the first time for New Zealand Airlines.

James, New Zealand's load control expert, said the data will help planes understand the weight and balance of load aircraft before each take -off.

He added: "We will scale all items on the plane, including goods, meals and consignment luggage. As for the luggage carried by passengers, crew and passengers, we are calculated based on the average weight obtained by this survey."

According to the United States CNN (CNN), flight passengers will be asked to stand an electronic weight measuring instrument when they go through the boarding procedures. Their weight information will be directly submitted to the investigation authorities. Display passengers' weight data.

Passengers' portable luggage must be placed on another electronic weight measuring instrument.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtme/world/story20230531-1399859>

The first case of the United States sued the CCP's "Fox Hunting Action" on Wednesday, New York, New York

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:48:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:55:37-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Private detective and former New York City Police officer Michael McMahon arrived on the 31st to the Brooklyn Federal Court. Agence France -Presse pictures of the US Department of Justice in 2020 prosecuted nine allegedly acting as an agent of the Communist Party of China, secretly carried out the "fox hunting operation" initiated by the Chinese law enforcement department in the United States to help the Chinese government harass and monitor the American diaspora, and coerce them back to return them back. China accepts criminal charges. The case was officially launched in the Federal Court of Eastern New York on May 31. A total of three defendants attended

the pre -trial meeting on Tuesday, including private detectives, former New York City Police officer Michael McMahon, 67 -year -old Flushing resident Zhuyong (transliteration) and 27 -year -old Zheng Congying (Zheng Congeing (), They were accused of conducting international tracking in the United States and acting as unlicensed Chinese agents. However, the three defendants did not plead guilty of these allegations. Reuters reports that McMahon's lawyer said he believed that he was employed to help a Chinese construction company recover the losses; and Zhu Yong's lawyer wrote in the court document that he was asked to help find someone to collect private debt in the United States to collect private debt in the United States. Essence Zheng Congying's lawyer said that he "he did not know that his activities were commanded by the People's Republic of China." Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/4-05312023114441.html>

Morgan Chase CEO: China's "uncertainty" may fight for investor confidence to call on the United States and China

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T11:53:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T12:39:53-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Morgan Chase CEO Jamie Dimon [\(Images/rfamandarin/2023-05-31T11-53-00-04-00/000001.png\)](#) The 19th Global China Summit, the 19th Global China Summit of the US financial giant Morgan Chase, opened in Shanghai. Epidemic prevention policies and the search consulting industry in the Chinese authorities, Dimon said that the "uncertainty" of the Chinese

government's decision -making may crack down on investor confidence. Dimon: "If you have more uncertainty, this is caused by the Chinese government to some extent.. This will not only change foreign direct investment, but also change people here and change their own confidence. "At the same time, Dimon called on the United States and China to carry out" real contact "instead of shouting each other across the Pacific Ocean. At the same time, he advocated that the East and West economic relations were" de-risk ", not comprehensive decoupling. The British "Financial Times" pointed out that Morgan Chase wanted to "learn to adapt to" the tension between the United States and China, and Dimon's trip also highlighted the efforts of American companies in the world's second largest economy. However, Liang Zhiwen, CEO of Morgan Chase China, said in an interview at the event on Wednesday that the company's expansion spending in China is longer than expected. It is generally believed that the banks of Wall Street have hoped to make good use of China's good opportunities to open up the financial sector to foreign companies in recent years. The ambition of banks in China.

Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/5-05312023115043.html>

The European Union plans to continue to restrict Ukraine food exports

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T11:57:00Z

Description: At the beginning of May this year, the European Union formulated a restriction order that Ukraine's food can only be transported in Poland and other countries, and it is not allowed to be sold locally to avoid Ukraine cheap agricultural products impact the local market. On the question of whether this limit is extended, there are differences in opinions from all parties.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 新闻广角

Subjects: ['乌克兰', '波兰', '农业', '俄罗斯入侵乌克兰']

Keywords: ['农业', '俄乌战争', '农产品', '乌克兰', '波兰', '粮食出口']

Id: 65781215

(Voice of Germany), EU agricultural commissioner Januszwojciechowski believes that the European Union should extend the restrictions from the import of grain from Ukraine. At the EU Minister of Agriculture, Voloshovsky demanded that the restrictions on the import of food in Ukraine will be extended to the end of this year, at least to at least October. He said that the reason for doing this is because a large number of Ukraine grains have entered Poland, Hungary, and Romania, which impacts the local market and harms the interests of local farmers.

The above -mentioned claims of Voseshhovsky's position with Germany and other EU countries have formed opposition. Ukraine Minister of Agriculture, Mykolasolski, also made a clear opposition to Veedhovsky's claim in Brussels today. Solski said Russia is trying to use the EU export restrictions to make benefits for Russia. He said that after the EU issued relevant restrictions, it became more difficult to use the so -called Black Sea Agreement.

On April 3rd, Polish farmers held a rally in Shichecking to protest the low -cost agricultural products in Ukraine to disturb the market.

According to the EU's import restrictions on Ukraine's grain, as of June 5 this year, agricultural products such as wheat, corn, rapeseed and sunflower seeds from Ukraine will not be allowed to enter free trade in Poland, Hungary, Romania and Slovakia. Link](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/低价乌克兰谷物重创欧盟市场-波兰反弹/a-65180700>)Essence The purpose of this is that agricultural products from Ukraine will not enter the local agricultural product market. Instead, the above -mentioned countries will enter other countries in the European Union or the world market.

Ukrainian Food Store to stay in Polish farmers in the European Union!

(Germany, Time Weekly)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/欧盟计划继续限制乌克兰粮食出口/a-65781215?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

China -India mutual media: India will have no Chinese official media reporters

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T11:59:00Z

Description: For more than a month, China and India have forced multiple journalists from other countries to leave the country by refusing visa.

According to media reports, the last two Chinese official media reporters in India will be forced to leave India because they cannot continue obtaining visas.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['记者无疆界组织', '印度']

Keywords: ['印度', '中印关系', '官媒', '记者', '工作签证', '新华社', 'CGTN']

Id: 65781991

It is reported that India has no reporter from Chinese official media (Voice of Germany Chinese) "Wall Street Journal" quoted sources on Wednesday (May 31) that New Delhi refused to issue visas for the last two Chinese official media reporters in the country this month. Official media Xinhua News Agency and China Central Television. People familiar with the matter said that the two Chinese journalists have left India after the visa expires. Some of these people familiar with the matter said that India now has no reporters from Chinese media, which may be the first time since the 1980s.

Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman Mao Ning confirmed at a regular press conference on the 31st that Indian refused to postponed the visa for the only reporter in India for the China Central Radio and Television (CGTN), forcing him to leave the country. In addition, the visa of the last Chinese reporter in India has expired.

[Indian reporter in China](#) Also almost "extinct". The Voice of Germany reported in early April that one of the largest newspapers in India "Hindu"(The

Hindu) And Indian Broadcasting Corporation(Propagation) Reporters were prohibited from returning to China while traveling overseas. A reporter from the Hindustan Times was told that his reporter's certificate had been revoked this month.

China Radio and Television Terminal (CGTN, Data Map) The visa of a journalist in India has not been extended

Mao Ning: Or take countermeasures

On May 31, a spokesman for the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs Mao Ning emphasized again when answering the question at a regular press conference: "For a long time, Chinese media reporters have been treated with unfairness and discrimination in India." She pointed out that in 2017 Fang had no reason to shorten the validity period of the Chinese reporter's visa to India to 3 months or even one month, and said that since 2020, the Indian side refused to approve Chinese journalists to apply for a regular application. She said, "Faced with the long -term unreasonable suppression of India, China had to take appropriate countermeasures to safeguard the legitimate rights and interests of Chinese media."

Asked whether this means that China has indeed rejected a visa for Indian reporters. Mao Ning said that China is willing to help Indian reporters to provide assistance and convenience to work and live in China in China. "But this depends on whether the Indian side can do with China, providing the same convenience and assistance to Chinese reporters in India in India."

bilateral relationship

The bilateral relations between China and India fell into a tension after the border conflict in June 2020. At the same time, in recent years, India has become more actively participating in the four -party security dialogue led by the United States(Quad)Its members also include Australia and Japan. China believes that the organization attempts to surround and curb China.

At the beginning of April this year, [China changed the name of Arunachal Pradesh (known as southern Tibet) in China and India's border.(<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/邊境口角再起-印度拒中國更改藏南地名/a-65226751>) This so -called "standardized" measures have caused strong dissatisfaction in India.

Last week, China was absent from the Guoman Group in India(G20)Tourism working group meeting. After the host country India decided to use the

Kashmir region as the meeting place, China resisted the meeting Essence According to the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs, it is resolutely opposed to holding any form of G20 meetings in territorial disputed areas.

Disabast

The deterioration of the relationship between India -China is also manifested in other aspects. With data security, India has banned dozens of Chinese mobile applications in India, including TIKTOK, Wechat, and other global popular applications from China, as well as multiple computer games. These applications are blocked outside the market where India grows rapidly.

Popular reporter

The Wall Street Journal reported that the expedition to reporters exacerbated the tension between China and India and reduced the communication and predictability of the two neighboring countries. Former Chinese official media reporter and current Beijing think tank global think tank(Center For China and Globalization)The researcher's Wang Zichen told the newspaper that if more Chinese journalists resident in India, it will help eliminate the gap between the two countries and promote a deeper understanding of each other's culture and views. The researcher said that this may reduce hostility and promote the two countries to resolve border disputes in a more peaceful way.

At the same time, a press release on the official website of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China stated that on May 30, Liu Jinsong, the director of the Asian Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China, met with "Indian media reporter Marini, Pan Di, and Lota", saying that he hoped that they would this time in China. It helps to show the objective, authentic and vivid China to all sectors of India. It is reported that the column of ABP TV "India" was broadcast on the first program of Indians' journalists in China, attracting more than 5 million Indian people to watch.

(Wall Street Journal, Reuters, Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/中印互逐媒体：印度将无中国官媒记者/a-65781991?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

Does the computer game about the Ukrainian war conform to ethics?

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T12:02:00Z

Description: A player can use drones to attack the new computer game of the Russian army. It has triggered a debate on ethics. DW reporter and experts discussed the issue.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['乌克兰', '俄罗斯入侵乌克兰']

Keywords: ['乌克兰战争', '电子游戏', '信息战', '无人机', '伦理', '乌克兰']

Id: 65780732

Computer games about the Ukrainian War are in line with ethics?

A player can use drones to attack the new computer game of the Russian army. It has triggered a debate on ethics. DW reporter and experts discussed the issue.

game reproduce the Russian and Ukraine battlefield: Is this okay?

(Voice of Germany Chinese) A German company developed a computer game called "Death Fromabove" based on the theme of the Ukrainian war. This drone simulation game recently opened the "Early Access" mode on the Internet distribution platform "Steam", that is, the game is still in the development stage.

Given that the Ukraine War was in a long -lasting state, before the game came out, the ethical issues around the game became a topic of discussion in Western media. Some people think that the development of such a game is not tasteful, and others praise this as a "ironic technique", and compare it with the imitation works of Chaplin Movies and Hitler.

"This is a promotional game," Remote Control Productions, the owner of Remote Control Production, the headquarters of Munich, said HENDRIKLESSER. The company brings together a dozen small computer game companies from six countries.

He said, "We deliberately make a simple game that anyone can play, and shows a clear position that handles this theme in a humorous way to some extent."

The game plot is a player played a Ukrainian soldier, controlled a drone bombing the Russian war equipment and fighters, and finally resumed radio communication.

"Sacred Gun" from the United States

The first version of the game is English and Ukraine bilingual, 90 minutes. The Ukrainian soldiers played by the players threw bombs to the Russian tanks marked with the letters "V" and "Z", as well as the "Russian Occupied Forces" marked.

The location of the game is fictional, with a symbol of Ukraine everywhere, such as the sunflower field. The trajectory left by the UAV is the color of the Ukrainian flag.

The sunflower field in the game of "Death from Above"

There are also many "humor" ingredients in the game, such as "sacred javelin" (this is the Ukraine's name for the American javelin portable anti -tank weapon), or [Russian president of the Russian President on the International Criminal Court of Criminal Court Putin's image](#) Essence

Developers regard the game as part of the so -called pro -Ukrainian Internet community NAFO movement. NAFO is a NORTH Atlantic Fellasorganization that combats the false information of Russia on Twitter(North Atlantic Partner Organization)The abbreviation is a cartoon dog.

Donation for the Ukrainian army

The Ukrainians participated in the design and music creation of this game. The most famous singer is the "Antytilla" band. Their war songs, such as "Bach Murte Fortress", are very popular in Ukraine. In May 2022, the band performed with the Irish Rock Legend U2 band on the Kiev subway.The developer promised that at the beginning, 30%of the profit and loss will donate 70%of the profit to two plans to provide "non-offensive assistance" to the Ukrainian army-the Ukraine Foundation "back" and "drone army" project.

Rice said that he received the guarantee to use this money to buy unmanned reconnaissance aircraft, not an aggressive drone, but he also admitted: "I can't be sure of this."

Russian border area has been attacked in Ukraine and said it has nothing to do with this

"part of the information war"?

Benjaminstrobel, a psychologist from Kir, said in an interview with DW that "a game with a game with a victory or defeat is a bit of no taste. "In addition, this game may be accused of mixing" political activities "with" economic interests".

Strobell praised the developer, saying that this was a propaganda that supported Ukraine and "part of the information war." "As a society, we must answer whether we want to be part of this information war," the psychologist said.

Dianadutsyk, director of the Ukrainian Media and Communications Institute and a member of the Journalism and Ethics Commission, believes that if the game reflects the situation on the battlefield, that is, the battle between the army and the army, it is acceptable. However, "if the game provokes violence against civilians due to race reasons", it will make her feel disturbed, such as the "killing Ukraine" appearing on Russian TV.

a to help Ukraine win the war?

Raising funds for drones **

"Antytila" (antibody) band singer Tarastopolja believes that discussion on ethics is a matter of Western experts. He and his band members participated in the territorial defense war in the first few months after the outbreak of the war. He said: "In our camp, 45 children lost their father. That was our comrades -in -arms that we sacrificed in the war." Topers believes that this game will "inspire people to donate to drones." Promote some people to "join the army and learn air reconnaissance."

"Remote control" Hendrik Lesser (Hendrik Lesser)

"Remote control" Hendrik Lesser said that he hopes to further develop this game after the first version released for the two for participation. He said that his main motivation was to "counterattack", not on the real battlefield, but on the virtual battlefield.

_ © 2023 Dian Voice of Germany Copyright Statement: All the contents of this article are protected by copyright law. If there is no German voice, it is particularly authorized and shall not be used without authorization. Any improper behavior will lead to recovery and be criminally investigated. ___
吧_

dw.com

Media: The United States suspects that Ukraine plans the Kremlin drone attack

The New York Times reported that American intelligence agencies believe that the drone attack on the Kremlin this month is likely to be planned by the Ukrainian spy or military intelligence department. Ukraine refuted this statement.

](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/媒体-美国怀疑乌克兰策划克里姆林宫无人机袭击/a-65734291>)

drone attack Moscow Russia refers to Ukraine to launch a terrorist attack

The Russian capital Moscow was attacked by drones in the early morning on Tuesday (May 30), and Russia claimed that Ukraine launched a "terrorist attack" on it. On Tuesday, Kiev, the capital of Ukraine, was once again attacked by a new round of Russia.

]([#](https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/无人机袭击莫斯科-俄方指乌克兰发动恐袭/a-65769486)

related audio video

game reproduce the Russian and Ukraine battlefield: Is this okay?

](<https://www.dw.com/zh/overlay/media/zh/游戏再现俄乌战场这是可以的吗/65782447/65780732>) **Date** 31.05.2023 **Theme** * [Ukrainian](#) , [Russia invaded Ukraine](#) **Keywords** [Ukrainian War](#) , [Electronic games](#) , [Information War](#) , [UAV Ethics](#) , [Ukraine](#) **Feedback** : Feedback of Opinions **Print** * [Print this page](#) **fixed link** * <https://p.dw.com/p/4s0zy>

[

game reproduce the Russian and Ukraine battlefield: Is this okay?

In the game "Death FROM ABOVE", the player plays a Ukrainian soldier who manipulates drones, the task is to kill Russian enemies. Developers said they would donate part of the game revenue to Ukraine aid organizations. However, some critics have pointed out that in the game, a war is

reproduced, and there is a risk of fading the war into entertainment products. What do you think?

](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/游戏再现俄乌战场这是可以的吗/av-65782447>) [

Ukraine has the right to attack Russia's local target?

Russia has recently experienced incidents of attacks on local targets. Ukraine denies it. So, from the perspective of international law, does Ukraine have the authority to launch an attack on the targets of Russia?

](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/乌克兰有权攻击俄罗斯本土目标吗/a-65784226>) [

drone attack Moscow Russia refers to Ukraine to launch a terrorist attack

The Russian capital Moscow was attacked by drones in the early morning on Tuesday (May 30), and Russia claimed that Ukraine launched a "terrorist attack" on it. On Tuesday, Kiev, the capital of Ukraine, was once again attacked by a new round of Russia.

](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/无人机袭击莫斯科-俄方指乌克兰发动恐袭/a-65769486>)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/关于乌克兰战争的电脑游戏符合伦理吗?/a-65780732?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

European Central Bank: High interest rate hike testing the toughness of the family and enterprises in the euro area

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T12:02:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T11:50:02+00:00

Description: (AFP, Frankford, 31st) The European Central Bank said in a report released today that it is "testing the toughness of family and enterprises in the euro zone" to increase interest rates and tighten credit conditions to tighten the tightening of interest rates and tighten credit conditions. Essence

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The fragility of the system. "

Since July last year, the European Central Bank has raised its benchmark interest rate 3.75 percentage points unprecedentedly, trying to reduce the rapid rise in consumer prices in 20 countries in the euro zone.

This report published twice a year stated that although the economic situation has "slightly improved" and the decline in energy prices, higher loan costs

and stricter credit conditions "are testing the toughness of euro zone enterprises, families, and sovereignty countries" Essence

The report pointed out that the demand for new loans in the first quarter of 2023 declined sharply, especially the demand for mortgage loans.

In the report, "If the increase in interest rates in mortgages has increased demand, the current real estate market" correction "and" may be disorderly. "

According to the report, the financial market and investment funds are also "easily affected by disorder adjustment, especially when they are worried about economic recession."

The European Central Bank stated that the euro zone bank in March was good at responding to several US banks and the acquisition of CreditSuisse in CreditSuisse, and the Swiss Bank Group (UBS AG). Capital and liquidity.

"These incidents strongly remind people to ensure the importance of a sound fundamentals of the banking system."

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E8%B4%A2%E7%BB%8F%E5%BE%AB%E8%AE%AF/20230531-%E6%AC%A7%E6%B4%B2%E5%A4%AE%E8%A1%8C-%E5%8D%87%E6%81%AF%E8%80%83%E9%AA%8C%E6%AC%A7%E5%85%83%E5%8C%BA%E5%AE%B6%E5%BA%AD%E5%92%8C%E4%BC%81%E4%B8%9A%E7%9A%84%E9%9F%A7%E6%80%A7>

Representatives of South Korea, the United States and Japan are highly vigilant and pay close attention to the situation of shooting bombs

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T12:20

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:17

Description: According to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Japan, the representatives of South Korea and the United States conducted a conference call on North Korea's use of ballistic missile technology to launch aircraft technology, agreed to continue to maintain high vigilance and pay close attention to the relevant situation. The Yonhap News Agency reported that Kim Jian, Minister of Peace of the Korean Peninsula of South Korea, Kim Jian, and the State Department of the United States ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['韩国', '美国', '日本', '朝鲜', '导弹']

According to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Japan, the representatives of South Korea and the United States conducted a conference call on North Korea's use of ballistic missile technology to launch aircraft technology, agreed to continue to maintain high vigilance and pay close attention to the relevant situation.

The Yonhap News Agency reported that Kim Jian, Minister of Peace of the South Korean Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Kim Jian, the US State Department's special representative Venus on the North Korean policy, and the director of the Asian Oceania Bureau, Ship Yueyue, and strongly condemned North Korea in the call on Wednesday (May 31). Aircraft] (<https://www.zaobao.com/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399806>), Will review the relevant situation together.

The three parties agreed that North Korea's unprecedented frequency and new way to use the use of ballistic missile technology to launch aircraft, which poses a serious threat to regional security and is a major provocation of the international community.

The three parties continued to maintain a high degree of vigilance and close attention to the situation, reaching consensus, reiterating that it will strengthen the security cooperation of three sides of South Korea, the United States and Japan, and improve the deterrence, response capabilities. Will cooperate closer.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399864>

During the visit, the Nepalese leader sought energy and crossed the Indian new route agreement during the visit

Author: 路透社

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T12:23:51

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T12:23:51

Description: Officials said that Pashpa Kamale Dahir will seek a long -term agreement that exports water power and opens a new Indian route during the visit.

Images: ["[1-1685535080.png](#)"]

Topics: ['政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['政治', '新闻', '亚洲', '印度', '尼日尔']

Type: Article



This visit is the tradition of Nepal's new leaders. It uses New Delhi as the first foreign "stop Hong Kong" after taking office (Agence France -Presse)

Officials said that Pashpa Kamale Dahar will seek a long -term agreement that exports water power and opens a new Indian route during the visit.

The four -day visits began on Wednesday was the first visit since Darhar was again elected Prime Minister in December last year.

As early as 2008, he visited India twice.

This visit is the tradition of Nepal's new leaders. New Delhi is the first foreign stop in Hong Kong after taking office, highlighting the solid relationship between neighboring South Asia.

Foreign Minister Narajan Placash Saudi Arabia said Nepal is seeking long - term transactions in energy, including India's more investment in hydropower projects and the construction of transmission lines between the two countries.

Narayan Pla Kash Saudi told reporters, "We also hope that India will promote our export of electricity to Bangladesh."

Nepal has the potential to generate a hydropower of up to 42,000 MW. It is hoped that it can produce about 3500 MW of hydropower by next year, and domestic demand is 2,000 MW.

Gedman hopes to export excess energy to its largest economic and trade partners and consumes large power consumption of India.

India is investing billions of dollars to build infrastructure including hydropower stations, because New Delhi hopes to expand its influence among smaller neighbors, and China is becoming more and more active among these neighboring countries.

During the visit of Dahar, it will urge India to open three more points along the border. Airlines can enter and exit Nepal from these points. Officials said that this will help promote air traffic from two new international airports -one is located in tourism Bokara, a small town, is the birthplace of the Buddha's founder of Buddhism.

Nepal Civil Aviation Bureau spokesman Jagnat Nurula(Jagannath Niraula)Tell Reuters, "This will save about 15 minutes of flight time to and from the west, reduce fuel consumption and make the flight cheaper."

Dahar, a 68 -year -old leader, will meet with Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi on Thursday.

Since becoming the Indian Prime Minister in 2014, Modi has visited Nepal five times, and the latest visit was in May 2022.

News Source: <https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/2023/5/31/%e5%b0%bc%e6%b3%8a%e5%b0%94%e9%a2%86%e5%af%bc%e4%ba%ba%e5%9c%a8%e8%ae%bf%e9%97%ae%e6%9c%9f%e9%97%b4%e5%af%bb%e6%b1%82%e8%83%bd%e6%ba%90%e5%8f%8a%e7%a9%bf%e8%b6%8a%e5%8d%b0%e5%ba%a6%e6%96%b0%e8%88%aa>

Young people can't find a job. Xi Jinping said that he should learn to "suffer"

Creator: 袁莉

Publisher: <https://www.facebook.com/nytimeschinese>

Published Time: 2023-05-31T12:39:07+08:00

Description: Chinese young people are facing a record of high unemployment. The People's Daily has mentioned "suffering" many times about Xi Jinping's expectations for young people. Xi Jinping also encouraged young people to work in the countryside and was accused of disconnecting the reality of China. Xinmei liu

Images: ["[00newworld-ma...](#)"]

Category: 中国

Type: Article



Goolia Lee is anxious to find a job. She graduated in June last year and received a master's degree in graphic design. She began to find a job since autumn. She hoped to find a primary position of about 7,000 yuan a monthly

salary of about 7,000 yuan in a large city in central China. She only got a few internship opportunities, only 1400 to 2,000 yuan per month, without any benefits.

In May this year, she sent a message to more than 200 recipients within two days and delivered a resume to 32 companies -but only got two interview opportunities. She said she would accept any job, including sales of sales that was unwilling to consider before.

"In the past 10 or 20 years, the society is full of prosperity, and there are opportunities everywhere," she said in a telephone interview. "Even if you want to fight for some opportunities now, you know that you can't see which direction you can go in."

As China stepped out of the epidemic, young people in the country were facing a record high -loss rate. Whether in career or spiritual, they are struggling. However, Xi Jinping, the top leader of the Communist Party and the country, told them that they should no longer feel that they cannot engage in physical labor or not to the countryside. Xi Jinping instructed them to learn "hardships."

Many young people do not buy this. They believe that they have obtained a bachelor's or graduate degree through hard study, but found that the employment market has shrunk, salary levels, and extension of working hours. Now the government has told them to suffer. Why?

"I think it's like lied to you, just hope you dedicate it unconditionally, and then do something that they don't want to do," Goolia Lee said.

Parents and teachers love to educate people like Goolia Lee to endure hardships. Now I still have to listen to the national leaders.

"The fact that countless life is successful shows that when you are youth, you choose to have suffering," you choose to gain harvest, "the official newspaper" People's Daily "May 1 Youth Festival article Quote Xi Jinping's words.

This article about Xi Jinping's expectations for the younger generation mentioned "hardships" five times. He also repeatedly called on young people to "[self -employment] with his experience in the" Cultural Revolution "during the" Cultural Revolution ".(<http://politics.people.com.cn/n1/2023/0505/c1001-32679282.html>)""".

"Let's put a good stable day, but let young people find hard," Cai Shenkun, an independent political commentator, wrote on Twitter that Xi Jinping's proposal was "contempt for young people."

advertise

"What kind of heart is this?" He asked. "Where do you bring young people in China?"

There were 11.6 million college graduates who entered the labor market this year, setting a historical record, and one of each five young people was unemployed. This generation grew up in an increasingly prosperous environment, and Chinese leaders hope to convince them to accept a different reality.

Youth unemployment rate is a statistics that the CCP attaches great importance to, because it believes that young people who are idle may threaten its rule. During the Cultural Revolution, Mao Zedong sent more than 16 million urban youths including Xi Jinping to the countryside. After the Cultural Revolution, these unemployed young people returned to the city to a certain extent forced the party to accept the work of individual operations or the national planned economy.

Today, the party's propaganda machine is making young people depending on meals , recycle garbage Snack stall , Fish The story of farming lived a decent life. This is the official "gas lamp control" (a psychological manipulation method, which causes the victim to have a cognitive imbalance, questioning his perception or judgment -translation), and trying to transfer government policies to destroy the economy. Departments, imposing unnecessary rigorous epidemic prevention measures, and isolated Chinese trading partners.

Many people are struggling in spirit. Ms. Zhang in Shanghai graduated last year and obtained a master's degree in urban planning. She voted 130 resumes, but did not get any job opportunities. She only got a few interview opportunities. She rented in a three -bedroom Jiupongmi bedroom and lived with a part -time tutoring. The income of less than 5,000 yuan was barely living.

"When I was in a bad mood some time ago, I think if I am a robot," she said, "I will not feel helpless, I will not feel helpless, and I will not feel frustrated and disappointed. I will always vote. "

advertise

But she realized that she should not be too harsh to herself. The problem exceeded her solution. She doesn't believe the set of hardships.

"Tell us to suffering to cover up the situation of lack of power in domestic economic development and reduced employment," she said. Like most people I interviewed in this column, for safety considerations, she hopes to reveal only her surname. Some people want to use their own English name.

The information passed by the party is effective for some people. Guo is a data analyst in Shanghai. He has not worked since last summer. He said he did not want to blame his unemployment on the epidemic or the Communist Party. He blames himself to lack luck and ability.

He canceled the subscription of online games and music. In order to maintain his livelihood, he began to takeaway from December last year and worked 11 to 12 hours a day. In the end, he just earned a little more than 5,000 yuan a month. He resigned because the job was too tired.

In other words, he can't suffer.advertise

Such a policy will destroy the Chinese dream that many young people and their parents cherish, that is, the improvement of social status.

Wang is an former advertising executive in Kunming, southwestern China. Since the epidemic in December 2021 has caused serious blows to his industry, he has been unemployed. He talked to his parents who wanted to go back to his hometown to raise a pig farm. He said his parents strongly opposed the idea.

"They said they spent so much money to learn for me, just to make me not farmers," he said.

In the strict Chinese society, physical labor is despised. Due to the huge gap between the rich and the poor between urban and rural areas, the status of agriculture is even lower.

"Go to a girlfriend. When you hear that you are sending takeaway, you will definitely not consider it," he said. If it is a farmer, his situation in the marriage market will be worse.

For some young people, it is clear that Xi Jinping's suggestion to solve the problem of unemployment is a retrogression.

advertise

Xi Jinping "he is a great rejuvenation every day", graduated from a top university in the UK, a master's degree in interactive design, and Stephen, who has not yet found a job, said. "But the revival is not everyone to do physical work," he said. Due to the rapid development of robots and other technologies, these physical work can be easily replaced.

Of the 13 Chinese graduates in his school, five of them chose to stay in the West and found a job in Silicon Valley or Wall Street. Only three of the eight people returned to China got job opportunities. Steven moved back to China this year, so that he could be closer to his mother.

After a few months of futile job search, he, like almost all young workers interviewed in this column, believes that he has no future in China.

"I think it's the best way for me now," he said, "I just persuade my parents to make me moisturize."

News Source: <https://cn.nytimes.com/china/20230531/china-youth-unemployment/>

Figure processing chip Overlord Huang Renxun actively investing in Taiwan does not ignore Chinese competition

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T12:44:00-04:00

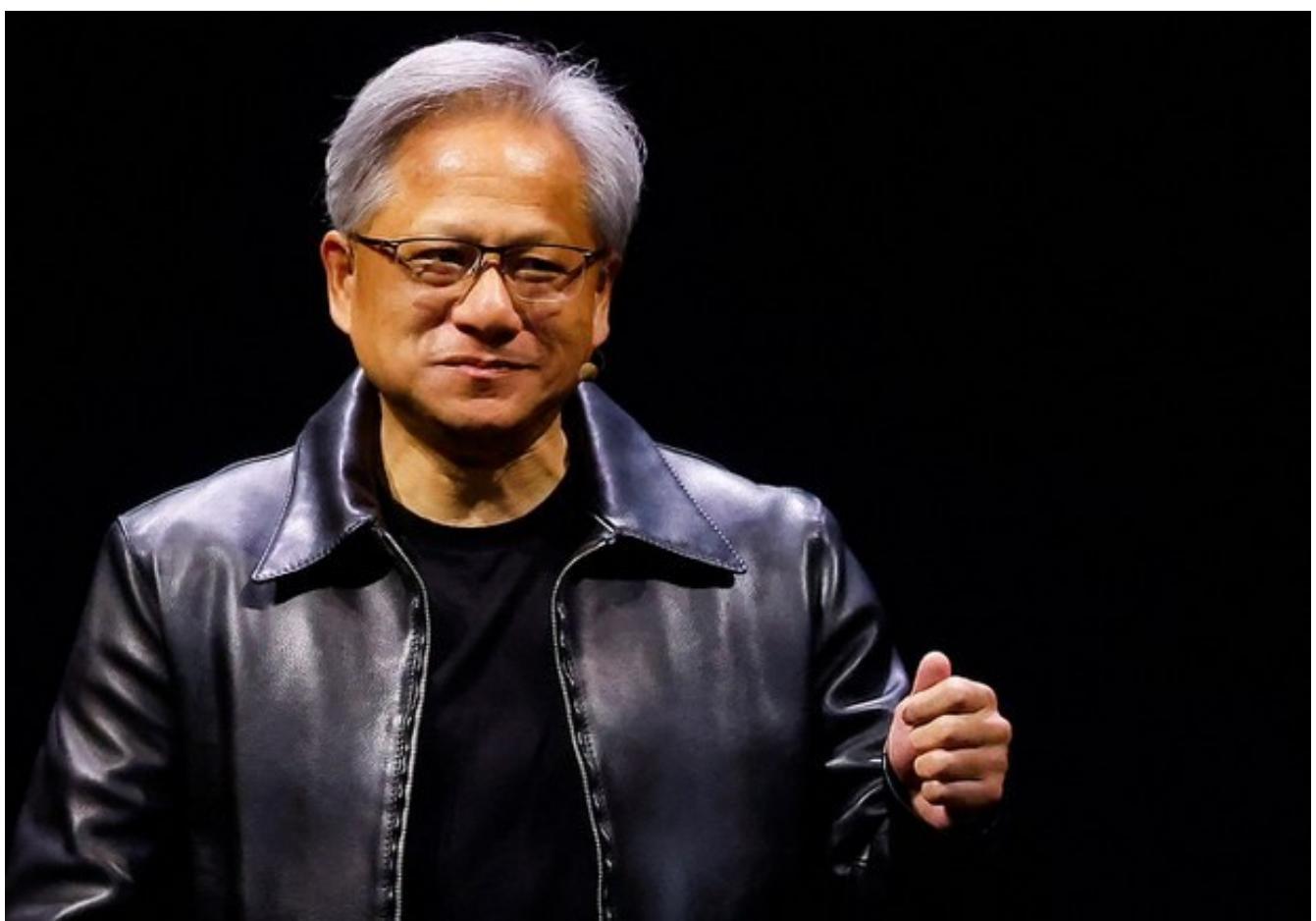
Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:09:00-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Huang Renxun, CEO of Nvidia Company, spoke at the Taipei Computex Forum 路透社 [audio-1-

link: <Https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/gangtai/hx-0>([https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/gangtai/hx-05312023122243.html/](Https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/gangtai/hx-05312023122243.html/)

@@stream) Born in Taiwan and under the price of "one trillion man", Jensenhuang, the founder of Nvidia, who returned to Taiwan with a "one trillion man", invested more than 4 billion yuan in "raising talents" in Taiwan in Taiwan. Visit China.

TSMC is the place where the soldiers must dispute "Zhang Zhongmou: Now is even more * Chinese -funded enterprises have been investigated at high salaries in Taiwan to recruit chip research and development talents

Huang Renxun, the world's largest independent drawing chip (GPU) supplier (GPU) supplier and the Nvidia (Taiwan translated "Huida"), recently visited Taiwan.

Nvidia and Taiwan University announced the establishment of the AI R & D Center, hired 1,000 employees, and cooperated with the university to cultivate talents. The Taiwan Ministry of Economic Affairs stated that in 2021, through Nvidia's application for artificial intelligence and innovation research and development center plan, the total funding was about NT \$ 24.3 billion (about 5.6 billion yuan), the Ministry of Economic Affairs subsidized 6.7 billion yuan (approximately 1.5 billion yuan), and Nvidia raised about 176 self -raising about 176 100 million yuan (about 4 billion yuan).

Huang Renxun, who is white -haired and wearing black leather clothes, encouraged to run towards dreams at the graduation ceremony of Taiwan University. Four sentences make the AI seconds compile into a song, buy a twist roll in the night market, and the theme song of the "Defending Warrior" theme song on the street on the street, Ladygaga, "Defending Soldier", a little brother met Huang Renxun in the restaurant, and went to buy it temporarily. The graphics card should be signed and other news, which has caused heated discussions on Chinese Weibo.

Chinese netizens pay more attention to Huang Renxun attended the Q & A meeting of global media and analysts on the 30th to the outside world that the US government has prohibited Nvidia and ultra -micro (AMD) advanced chips to China. Cloud services and consumer interactive services, digital payments have also improved, and the electric vehicle market has developed rapidly. Regardless of the regulatory situation of the United States, the Chinese government will use this opportunity to actively support the development of the localized chip industry.

Huang Renxun, co -founder of Nvidia, spoke to Taiwan's words and deeds on China Weibo (screenshot of Weibo) **Scholars: China lacks high -level chips hinders gpu development**

Liu Peizhen, director of the production and economic database of the Taiwan Institute of Economic Research, accepted an interview with Radio Asia in Liberty. It was said that Huang Renxun was standing on a commercial interest. It was difficult for Intel to catch up. SMIC was made in 14nm. In the 3 -nanometer process, China lacks advanced chips. It is difficult to surpass Nvida GPU overlord within three or five years.

Liu Peizhen said: "TSMC could not help him OEM, nor could he help him. Samsung I wouldn't think of it. Intel did not dare to help China work in the advanced process. If you do it in the year, there must be a corresponding process to help him manufacture. He must have a cooperation of an ecosystem's industrial chain. Nvida has been working for a long time, and the surrounding ecosystem is quite large. "",

Wang Xiuwen, an assistant researcher at the Taiwan Institute of Defense and Safety, was interviewed and analyzed by Radio Free Asia. Nvidia, ultra -micro (AMD), Intel and other American businessmen and Chinese industry players cooperated closely. US sanctions would make American companies feel pain! Although China has not yet produced a chip below 7 nanometers, it has been thrown behind in the short term, but China has been finding a way to break through this difficulty.

Wang Xiuwen said: "For example, with a variety of different non -advanced chips such as 14nm, 18nm, and 12nm, combined in combination, using small chip packaging technology to assemble the most advanced processor in Nvidia, but this requires this to be able to chase Nvidia, but this must be this required, but this must be this. It costs a lot of cost and time. Now that mainland China is trying this matter, Huang Renxun will be anxious, because he will worry that one of his processors will sell so expensive. In case of a relatively cheap method in mainland China, the combination is used in a relatively cheap method, a combination of combination If you do n't need the most advanced things to catch up, it may be a lot to be lost in his market. "

Huang Renxun, co -founder of Nvidia, spoke to Taiwan's words and deeds on China Weibo (screenshot of Weibo) **Nvidia's "Speed Edition" chip sales in China to avoid the US ban**

On August 26 last year (2022) on August 26, the export restrictions on super -micro and Nvida graphics processors (GPUs) were required to obtain

permission to export related products to China (including Hong Kong) and Russia to avoid related GPUs It is deployed in military use, and the ban has a 1 -year buffer period.According to a comprehensive report, the GPU chip of Nvidia A100 and H100 by the United States is banned by the United States, which is essential for developing generation AI technologies such as ChatGPT. The A100 is the 7 -nanometer process of TSMC, which is used to accelerate AI, data analysis and efficient energy computing operations. Nvidia confirmed to sell H800 in China in March this year, and has been adopted by Chinese cloud operators such as Alibaba, Tencent, Baidu. Foreign media reports is about half a speed reduction than H100.

Wang Xiuwen said that some Chinese players responded to the "downgrade version". If the U.S. government's discovery of the downgraded version can still help develop missiles and ultra -high -speed weapons in mainland China, it may still be prohibited. Some American merchants have therefore adopted shares or investments in China to avoid restrictions on the US ban.

Wang Xiuwen mentioned that the top five AI servers in the world in 2020 and 2021, China Inspur Group, Huawei, and Lenovo are all listed. China AI server clouds and terminals need a large number of AI chips. Nvidia is optimistic that there are very good prospects around 2025. If you can only sell Chinese downgrade chips, it has a great impact on business.

American Semiconductor Industry Association(ASIA)Recently, although the US government has national security concerns, US semiconductor companies still want to enter the Chinese market, hoping that the government will make clear norms, and emphasize that China is the largest market and must play a role in that market.

The British media "Financial Times" published an exclusive interview with Huang Renxun on May 24, and mentioned that Huang Renxun admitted that the export control measures of the Bayeng government have caused Nvidia to be tied up. China accounts for about one -third of the US technology industry market. If American companies cannot do business with Chinese companies, they will cause huge losses to American companies. Huang Renxun also mentioned that it is feasible to make chips outside Taiwan, but the Chinese market cannot be replaced.

Chinese Weibo article reprinted this article particularly emphasized Huang Renxun, "If we are deprived of the Chinese market, we have no spare plan. There is no another China, only one China."

Huang Renxun, co-founder of Nvidia, spoke to Taiwan's words and deeds on China Weibo (screenshot of Weibo) **Taiwan Finance Expert: Huang Renxun Light Cover Musk**

According to media reports, Huang Renxun will visit China in the next week to communicate with manufacturers. Wang Xiuwen said, just like ordinary American businessmen, in Asia, inspecting the Chinese market after inspecting the Taiwan market. Jeremy Lin Shuhao in the US NBA professional basketball team also played in mainland China and then played in Taiwan.

The artificial intelligence chat robot program developed by OpenAI ChatGPT launched the AI boom in November last year. Nvidia's stock price was soaring at \$ 108 at the beginning of the year, and it exceeded \$ 401 on May 31. Nvidia's market value is nearly 1 trillion dollars, and it jumps in the top five companies in the world. Taiwan financial expert Xie Jinhe said that Huang Renxun's light has covered Elonreeve Musk, CEO of Tesla, who is visiting China.

Taiwan media magazines described that Huang Renxun also led a ticket to Taiwan Factory to become the "AI server". Taiwan Media Joint News reported that among the top ten IC design, Huida, Super Weimin (AMD), MediaTek, Lianyong, and Ruyu are all from Taiwan. Foreign media pointed out that this special "human network" is the key to Taiwan semiconductors from downstream to the upstream.

Reporter: Xia Xiaohua Responsible: Xu Shuting, Editor of Qingwang: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/gangtai/hx-05312023122243.html>

South Korea has a test qualitative to North Korea today as a remote ballistic missile provocation

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T12:50

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T12:50

Description: South Korea will test the military reconnaissance satellites on Wednesday (May 31), which is characterized by "long -range ballistic missile provocation" and strongly condemned. Yonhap News Agency reported that members of the Standing Committee of the National Security Security Commission emphasized that regardless of whether North Korea's launch activity was successful on the day, this ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['韩国', '朝鲜', '弹道导弹', '联合国安理会']

South Korea will test the military reconnaissance satellites on Wednesday (May 31), which is characterized by "long -range ballistic missile provocation" and strongly condemned.

The Yonhap News Agency reported that members of the Standing Committee of the South Korean National Security Commission emphasized that regardless of whether North Korea's launch activities were successful on the day, the move has seriously violated the UN Security Council's resolution, which is a provocative act of serious threats to the peace and security of the Korean Peninsula and even the international community. Participants of the Guoan Conference agreed to continue to pay close attention to North Korea re-launch. The possibility of the aircraft maintains close cooperation with the allies and AIA.

Zhao Taiyong, director of the National Security Office, temporarily held a meeting of the Standing Committee of the National Security Council on

Wednesday morning. The participants heard a report on the launch of the United Staff headquarters on the launch of North Korea and discussed the countermeasures. Before the meeting, President Yin Xiyue had listened to the report on the relevant situation.

According to the Chaozhong News Agency, the North Korean National Universe Development Bureau was 6:27 am on Wednesday at 6:27 am, and used the new satellite launch vehicle "Qianli Horse-1" to launch a military reconnaissance satellite "Wanli Mirror Mirror Mirror" Wanli Mirror " -number 1.

The North Korean State Cosmic Development Bureau said that Qianli-1 was completed in the first level during the normal flight, but the secondary engine failed to ignite normally, causing the rocket to lose power and fell into the western waters of the peninsula.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399869>

The reporter reported that the drowning case of Guizhou teachers was not simple

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T13:00:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T16:22:24-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Guizhou teachers Li Dijun (left) and Xu Qian (right) were drained after being washed away by the big water. [html/@@stream\]\(https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/meiti/tj-05312023124643.html/@@stream\)](#) Recently, a reporter from China Period News reported in Guizhou and was beaten and beaten by three men when a teacher drowning case was drowned. After the incident, Chinese netizens questioned that the case of the drowning case was not simple, and asked the Chinese authorities to investigate thoroughly.

Chinese reporter interviews suspected of being injured and attracted attention, and I turned my face and said it was "injury" * Britain was summoned by the BBC reporter to meet the Chinese ambassador

According to the Central News Agency in Taiwan, in mid -April this year, six teachers in Bijie Weijin County, Guizhou picked up cobblestone in the river beach. The per capita has been drowned. It is rumored that the two teachers are Li Dijun, a teacher in the Racecourse Primary School, and Xu Qian, a kindergarten teacher in the racecourse town.

School President: Teachers pick up stones probably about playing

The family members of the two drowned teachers claimed that the six teachers would go to the river beach to pick up pebble pebbles because the relevant government units were not enough for the school decoration when they conducted a school inspection. It is recommended that teachers pick up pebbles to decorate the school environment.

However, Zhang Xijun, the principal of the Primary School, denied that the purpose of picking up the pebble pebbles was to deal with superiors for inspection. When the reporter asked Zhang Xijun's six teachers why he wanted to pick up stones together? Zhang Xijun said: "I don't know that, it should be to play together!"

At the same time, the Government of Malaysia Town and the Propaganda Department of the Zhijin County Party Committee of the Communist Party of China also clarified the responsibilities, saying that "teachers to welcome leadership inspections on the Internet" is not a fact. The personal behavior of those teachers was caused by them go down the river without permission. "

The reporter's investigation of the drowning case was beaten by unknown people

After the teacher's drowning incident received media attention, the Jianjin County Government News Office notified the incident on May 28, but the notice did not indicate the reason why the six teachers picked up stones. To this end, Li Xiancheng, a journalist Li Xiancheng, was assigned by the leader on May 29 to go to Guizhou to investigate the drowning incident. However, when Li Xiancheng first interviewed the family members of the deceased, he was questioned by a man with unknown identities, and then was followed by three strange men, besiege, and broke his mobile phone.

After the incident, Li Xiancheng said that he is not in trouble now, and he hopes that the local area can severely punish the perpetrator and take out the

instructions behind the scenes. In this regard, the local government said that the public security department has not yet clarified the identity of strange men, but "it must have nothing to do with the government department."

Regarding the local government's constant decoration of peace and clarifying the responsibilities, the reporter was beaten in the case when reporting the case, which caused the outside world to discuss and dissatisfaction with black gold politics. Guan Hei colludes!"," Maybe, behind the teacher's picked up the flooding case, there is a more terrible fact, with the power of more bullying. "" This is definitely not an individual. The organization's assignment to the murder of the murderer!Bi Jie should come out and say clearly, and get out of the scene behind the scenes!"

Reporter: Tang Yuanyuan Editor: 桧 桧 网 Editor: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/meiti/tj-05312023124643.html>

Cuixin Credit stock price has not reached the NYSE listing requirements

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T13:02:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T12:35:02+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Zurich, 31st) Credit Switzerland said today that the company is no longer in accordance with the requirements of the stock price that the stock price is no longer in accordance with the New York Stock Exchange. This problem will be resolved.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Credit Suisse said in the statement: "The New York Stock Exchange notified Credit on May 1 ... The minimum stock price condition for continuing to be listed on the New York Stock Exchange on the New York Stock Exchange was notified."

Credit Suisse's "deposit vouchers" on the New York Certificate was traded. Foreign companies can sell stocks in the United States by deposit vouchers.

According to the regulations of the New York Stock Exchange, the stock price of listed shares must be maintained at least \$ 1 for 30 consecutive days.

However, after bankruptcy of the three regional banks in the United States, Switzerland faced under pressure and a heavy stock price. Under the arrangement of the Swiss authorities, it was about to be acquired by the opponent UBS Group (UBS).

Since UBS's rescue, Creditkin's stock price hovered around 0.76 Swiss franc (\$ 0.83). This price is consistent with the value of UBS proposal to acquire. It is about 94% of severe blood loss.

In the statement, Credit Suisse said: "Credit Suisse expects that this problem will be resolved after the UBS Group's acquisition." It means that Creditkin's own stock will be replaced with UBS stocks and eventually go to New York to go to the market.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E8%B4%A2%E7%BB%8F%E5%BE%AB%E8%AE%AF/20230531-%E7%91%9E%E4%BF%A1%E4%BF%A1%E8%B4%B7%E8%82%A1%E4%BB%B7%E6%9C%AA%E8%BE%BE%E7%BA%BD%E4%BA%A4%E6%89%80%E6%8C%82%E7%89%8C%E8%A6%81%E6%B1%82>

The Ministry of Commerce rejected a quarter of the license to export China last year

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T13:37:00Z

Description: In a written testimony announced by senior US government officials on Tuesday, the US Department of Commerce is closely reviewing the license application to China export goods. Last year, 26% of applications refused or returned. Military exit.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 经济纵横

Subjects: ['奥巴马', '德国制造', '岛屿主权争端', '专题报道：全景观看“习马会”', '中国', '中共十九大', '美国', '德中关系']

Keywords: ['美国', '商务部', '中国', '出口', '出口管制', '许可证', '军事化']

Id: 65783582

The US Department of Commerce rejected 26% of the license to export or re - exports to China in 2022

(Voice of Germany Chinese), the assistant minister of the US Department of Commerce, Thea Rozmankendler, said in the written testimony of the Senate Banking Committee on Wednesday that in 2022, the Ministry of Commerce reviewed 5064 exports to China or re-exported to China. Application for license, about 26% of them were rejected or did not take action to return.

KFC said: "We are sure to bring our opponents to our opponents, the American sensitive technology, formulate policies and strategies to protect these technologies, and review the license application submitted by exporters."

At present, nearly 700 Chinese entities are included in export control by the US Department of Commerce "[physical list](#)". The Assistant Minister of the US Department of Commerce, Matthew Axelrod, the assistant minister of export law enforcement, said that since the Biden government took office, the Chinese company on the list has added more than 200.

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

Technology stocks are founded

With the tightening of regulatory policies, the market value of Chinese technology companies has continued to shrink, which has exacerbated the market's concerns about the slowdown in China's world's second largest economy, and investors' emotions are generally affected.

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

Anti -monopoly and data security

Since the end of 2020, Beijing has increased its supervision of Chinese technology companies on the grounds of antitrust and guarantee data security. In addition to being criticized and interviewed, many technology companies are fined to varying degrees. After 20 years of loose control, the Chinese Internet industry has been deeply damaged.

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

Common features

Some experts have noticed that mostly the controlled enterprises are capable of collecting a large number of user information and obtaining platform companies with absolute advantage in the market. Maximilianmayer, a professor of global science and technology policy at Bonn University in Germany, analyzed the Voice of Germany: "The purpose of this movement is to strengthen the supervision of large Internet companies and its data processing methods."

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

down the altar

Not only did technology companies encounter severe damage, but the founders of these companies themselves also felt the power of the government's heavy punch. The first one was Alibaba's founder Ma Yun. In late October 2020, Ma Yun high -profile attacking the Chinese financial supervision system. Soon after, Alibaba's financial business -the listed plan of Ant Group was stopped by the Chinese regulatory agency. Ma Yun faded out of the public vision.

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

Wealth Reconstruction

Xi Jinping, a Chinese national leader, put forward the goal of "common prosperity", and the Chinese technology industry giants have expressed their full support. For example, Tencent and Alibaba will invest 50 billion and 100 billion yuan respectively to help "common prosperity." According to external analysis, the Chinese government uses suppression to promote technology giants to share their wealth with employees and consumers, and reduce the gap between the rich and the poor in politics.

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

dual pressure

Under the dual pressure of China's reins tightening the "network security" reins and the United States held up the "accountability law of foreign companies", it was only officially announced that it was officially announced that it was officially announced by the China Internet -Ending Car Drops of the New York Stock Exchange at the end of June this year. "The first shot of large Chinese Internet companies from U.S. stocks. All in all, on the one hand, Chinese companies, which are listed in the United States, have to face strict review of Chinese regulatory agencies on the one hand, and on the other hand, they also face more rigorous risk disclosure requirements in the United States.

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

blocked by the United States

While "soft technology" enterprises encounter China's supervision, "hard technology" companies such as Huawei and DJI are more restricted from abroad. For many years, the United States has not only been committed to eradicating Chinese equipment such as Huawei in its country, but also trying to convince other countries not to buy related equipment. "Safety Equipment Act"(Secure Equipment Act)It is one of the latest actions made by the US government to combat China Telecom and technology companies.

*#

2021 Chinese Science and Technology Enterprise: Internal and Exorganization Dilemma

Another example of tightening the restrictions on Chinese technology companies is to include Chinese artificial intelligence giants Shangtang Technology on a blacklist. The US government said that the company on the list provides support for China's military development. This week, the US Treasury Department also included a number of Chinese companies on the entity list, including the world's largest commercial drone manufacturer DJI innovation and multiple biotechnology companies. It is strictly forbidden to invest and export technology on the list Essence

The theme of the Senate Banking Committee on Wednesday was "Counterattack China: Promoting the US National Security, Economic Security and Foreign Policy".

U.S. discussing plans to restrict external investment sensitive technology

The Ministry of Finance Officer Paul Rosen said in the testimony that the government's plan to restrict US companies' foreign investment in specific sensitive technology is still discussing: "Our wish is to avoid US investment support and promote those national security that might help destroy us and it may help to destroy us and it may help destroy our national security. The

advanced technology that enables Americans to be in danger to improve military power or intelligence capabilities.

Will Bayeng continue to trade in China?

Minister of Commerce Gina Raimondo said in March that the Bayeng government is considering a pilot plan to solve the risk of investing in China. She said: "There are many American pension funds and retirement funds to invest in China. Of course you don't want to do anything with accidents."

(Reuters)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/美商务部去年拒绝四分之一出口中国的许可证申请/a-65783582?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

NATO in Kosovova and the troops set up roadblocks during violence

Author: 半岛电视台+通讯社

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T13:42:47

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:42:47

Description: After the conflict broke out in Kosovo, after dozens of international soldiers and protesters were injured, NATO set up a metal fence and a thorn iron net in a northern town.

Images: ["[Polish-soldie...](#)", "[NATO-Kosovo-F...](#)", "[2023-05-31T07...](#)"]

Topics: ['政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['政治', '新闻', '世界', '塞尔维亚', '科索沃']

Type: Article



Polish soldiers in Kosovova and troops, guarding a municipal building in Zveqian Town, northern Kosovo(Reuters)After the conflict broke out in

Kosovo, after dozens of international soldiers and protesters were injured, NATO set up a metal fence and a thorn iron net in a northern town.

When hundreds of Cyrus began to gather in front of the city hall of ZVEčAN, northern Kosovo, 45 kilometers north of Porishi, set up these road obstacles in Kosovovvi and troops.

With nearly 4,000 soldiers stationed in the region, NATO sent 700 soldiers to northern Kosovo this Monday to help curb current violent protests.

NATO Secretary -General Yanus Stoltenberg told reporters in Oslo, Norway, "We have decided to add 700 preparatory troops to the Westbargan region and make an additional preparatory force in the camp in a high degree of alert state in order It can be deployed when needed. "

In a vote that was overwhelmed by Serbians, the mayor of the Albanian tribe was elected in the Sezu -based region, which caused the initial violence in northern Kosovo last weekend.

Since then, some people in Kosovo have continued to work hard to take over the municipal office of Zveqian, which is the place where these mayors are in office.

Last week, the Kosovo police launched a tear gas to dispel the Sales tried to prevent A -ethnic officials from entering the local municipal building.



In the Township of Wesova in Kosovo, the soldiers of NATO in Kosovova and the troops conflict with the local Sezu protesters(Reuters)When the Saisan tried to stop them, the Kosovo police launched tear gas at Zaviqian, causing the protesters to conflict with the soldiers of NATO peacekeeping forces.

The Sai protesters insisted on asking the mayor of the Acean and the Kosovo police to leave northern Kosovo.

The United States condemned Kosovo to exacerbate its tensions with Serbia, and said that the force used behind the mayor of the Saidi area to use the force behind the mayor of the Saidi region destroyed the efforts to improve relations with Serbia.

The United States has also canceled Kosovo's plan to participate in military exercises.

The United States Ambassador to Kosovo Jeffrey Holivale told reporters, "We are still considering other impacts."

The EU foreign policy leader, Hesep Berry, urged Kosovo and Serbia leaders to find a way to ease the tension.

Berrely said, "Today, there have been too many violence in Europe, and we can no longer bear another conflict."



U.S. U.S. U.S. U.S. and soldiers under the NATO framework (Reuters) at a municipal office in Kosovo (Reuters)

Russia, which has a close relationship with Serbia for a long time, has called on "decisive measures" on the 30th of this month to end the current violence.

The Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs urged that "the West eventually stopped its false propaganda and stopped claiming the incidents in Kosovo on the Cyclus."

Serbian President Alexander Wubic has placed the country's troops in a state of comprehensive combat reserve and ordered the troops to move closer to the border area.

Most of the Cyclists in northern Kosovo did not accept the declaration of Kosovo's independence from Serbia in 2008, and believed that Belgrade was their capital.

The Albanians accounted for more than 90% of Kosovo's total population, and the Serians in the northern part of the region called for the EU to reach an agreement to establish an autonomous municipal authorities in the region.

News Source: <https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/political/2023/5/31/%e5%8c%97%e7%ba%a6%e9%a9%bb>

%e7%a7%91%e7%b4%a2%e6%b2%83%e7%bb%b4%e5%92%8c
%e9%83%a8%e9%98%9f%e5%9c%a8%e6%9a%b4%e5%8a%9b
%e5%86%b2%e7%aa%81%e6%9c%9f%e9%97%b4%e8%ae%be%e7%bd
%ae%e8%b7%af%e9%9a%9c

The UAE withdraw from the US -led Maritime Alliance

Author: 半岛电视台

Publisher: Al Jazeera

Published Time: 2023-05-31T13:45:25

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:45:25

Description: The UAE Foreign Ministry said that after a wide range of security needs, the United Arab Emirates withdrew from the US -led maritime alliance.

Images: ["[1-1685539582.png](#)", "[1-1685539829.jpg](#)"]

Topics: ['政治', '新闻']

Keywords: ['政治', '新闻', '世界', '美国', '阿联酋']

Type: Article



Analysts said that the UAE was disappointed with the failure of the United States to protect the Middle East (Reuters)

The UAE Foreign Ministry said that after a wide range of security needs, the United Arab Emirates withdrew from the US -led maritime alliance.

In a statement quoted by the national news institution WAM on Wednesday, the UAE Foreign Ministry stated that "because we are evaluating effective and security cooperation with all partners, two months ago, the UAE withdrew from the participation of the maritime joint forces."

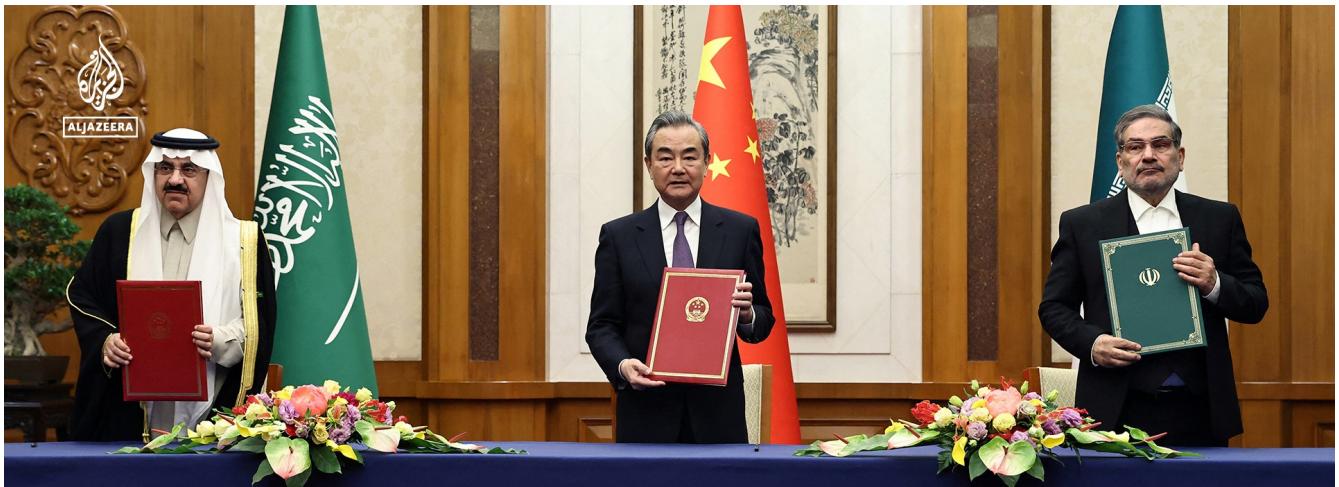
The UAE also stated that it is committed to dialogue and diplomatic contact to promote regional security and stability, and ensure the safety of navigation near its coast according to international law.

This decision marks the critical moment of the geopolitical pattern of the region, which has changed the dynamics of international cooperation in maritime security.

The establishment of the US Naval Base headquarters in Barin, a special forces of 34 countries, was established to combat terrorism and pirate behaviors in the Red Sea and Gulf areas.

The region has some of the most important routes in the world. Since 2019, a series of attacks on ships have occurred at the time of tight relations between the United States and Iran.

With its strategic position on the important maritime trade route, the UAE has always been an active participant in the United States Leadership Maritime Alliance.



#AJOPINION

MIDDLE EAST TURNS TO CHINA

The United States' rule in the Middle East is coming to an end, and now it is China's turn.

Iran threat

In early May, the United States stated that it would strengthen its "defensive situation" in the Gulf area because Washington accused Tehran accusing Tehran more attack on commercial shipping.

Iran detained two international oil tankers at the Strait of Hormuz at the end of April and early May, including the "Neowei" from Dubai to the Port of Fujairah, UAE.

Iranian officials said that one of the tankers collided with one Iranian ship and tried to escape, and the other oil tanker was brought into Iran's territorial sea after receiving legal complaints.

According to the Wall Street Journal, the UAE's decision to withdraw from the Maritime Alliance was frustrated because of its failure to respond to Iran's threat.

The US newspapers quoted US and Gulf officials as saying that the UAE was disappointed and asked the United States to take stronger actions after these incidents to deter Iran.

However, in the statement, the report of the report was accurate, saying that it was a "wrong description" of the dialogue between the two countries.

However, the Central East China Institute of Public Policy, the University of Lake, Cristian Ulrickson told the Peninsula Television that the Arab Emirates' move showed that Abu Dhabi was disappointed in Washington.

"UAE's withdrawal seems to be consistent with the frustration expressed by Abu Dhabi," said Ulricson, because people think that the United States is unwilling to actively protect its partners and rebuild the trustworthy power of the Bay area. How unfair. "

Andreas Crigg, deputy professor of the Department of National Defense Research of the King of London, said that the relationship between the UAE and the United States is undergoing a "difficult period". Abu Dhabi believes that the United States has "always" failed to fulfill its as a security guarantee in the region. Role.

Crigg told Peninsula TV that this view prompted diversified regional participants to diversify their security partnership and fill in gaps by themselves if possible.

Crigg said, "The UAE uses the oil tanker event symbolically for the failure of the US security partnership," he also added that the UAE's actions stated to the United States. "They are a self-confident sovereign country. And exit. "

He also added, "The UAE is also fighting against the United States to cut off the relationship between Russia and China ... (because) they need to diversify partnership with the United States, including partnerships with Russia and China to serve their security Benefit."

Creig explained: "In the context of the partnership of the maritime partnership, the UAE sends a signal to Washington, that is, the United States also needs the support of the UAE, and the UAE has influence in this bilateral relationship."

News Source: <https://chinese.aljazeera.net/news/2023/5/31/%e9%98%bf%e8%81%94%e9%85%8b%e9%80%80%e5%87%ba%e7%be%8e%e5%9b%bd%e9%a2%86%e5%af%bc%e7%9a%84%e6%b5%b7%e4%b8%8a%e8%81%94%e7%9b%9f>

Russia and Germany are intertwined and closed consulates

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T13:46:00Z

Description: Russia announced last week that the upper limit of Germany's number of Russia was 350, which led to some German schools and other institutions had to be closed. As a response to this, the German Ministry of Foreign Affairs announced that except for the Russian Embassy in Germany, they could only stay another one more. Division of the Consulate General.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['德中关系', '欧债危机', '俄罗斯', '欧盟', '乌克兰', '德国', '留学德国', '留学德国', '德国联邦大选', '普京']

Keywords: ['俄罗斯', '德国', '领事馆', '乌克兰战争', '大使馆']

Id: 65783987

Russian Consulate General in Munich

(Voice of Germany Chinese) The German Ministry of Foreign Affairs announced on Wednesday (May 31) that as a retaliation measure for Moscow, Berlin will revoke four of the five Russian consulates' licenses. This move is made after the Russian government allows the German government officials (including personnel who work in cultural institutions and schools) to stay in Russia, and set the limit of 350 people.

A spokesman for the German Ministry of Foreign Affairs told reporters that the measure aims to establish "personnel and structure -to -peer" between the two countries.

The spokesman said Russia has "upgraded measures" in restricting Germany's existence in the country. He said, "This unreasonable decision forces the German government to cut its existence in all areas of Russia on a large scale."

After the end of this year, Russia has only the Embassy in Berlin and another consulate to be opened.

"This decision has been conveyed to the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs today." The spokesman said that although the move is regrettable, the Ukrainian war means that many bilateral activities between the two countries have no foundation at all.

Last Saturday (May 27), the German Ministry of Foreign Affairs stated that hundreds of civil servants and local employees in Germany in Russia will need to return to China or resign.

The number of people affected by this limit is hundreds of people. Although the order is aimed at consulates and embassies, most of the affected are the Goettic Institute of Culture, as well as employees of German schools and nursery.

Moscow's restrictions means that the German consulates in Calline, Yekaterinburg and New Siberia will be closed to retain the German Embassy in Moscow and the consulate in St. Petersburg.

The incident reflected that the relationship between Moscow and Berlin had further deteriorated since Russia invaded Ukraine in February 2022.

(Reuters, Associated Press)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/俄罗斯和德国互相关闭领事馆/a-65783987?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

The US Cross -Party Senator's bill pursues the responsibility of the CCP for the extinction of Uyghur races

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T13:47:42-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:47:42-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Member of the Senate Foreign Committee, Republican Senator Marco Rubio (Right) And Jeff Merkley. Agence France -Presse information picture/RFA synthesis

American cross -party senators proposed the "Uyghur Genocide Accountability and SANCTIONSACT" on May 31, aiming to fight against the racial extermination of Uighurs in Xinjiang in Xinjiang. The bill was jointly proposed by the Senate Foreign Committee, Republican Senator Marco Rubio and Jeff Merkley.

In addition to expanding the sanctions and travel restrictions on relevant Chinese officials, the bill will also authorize the US State Department and the

US International Development Agency to provide assistance to the racial extinction victims, allowing them to propose to fight against China's political propaganda for racial extinction behaviors and promote protection. The CCP suppressed cultural and language heritage, and requested to disclose to the US Securities and Exchange Commission that those entities that directly or indirectly participate in supporting the CCP's ethnic extinction in Xinjiang.

In a statement, Rubio said that the bill can make more sanctions on the continuous atrocities of Uighurs on the Uighurs on the basis of the current legislation and providing relevant assistance. As Beijing continues to oppress the non -Chinese group, the United States must adhere to the Chinese authorities and companies that implement racial extinction.

Merckley also said that this bill can take more measures to investigate the CCP's responsibility for atrocities, and at the same time take a key step in protecting the victims of racial extinction.

Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/6-05312023134004.html>

Brinkee said that the US and European positions tend to call on China to talk to China

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T13:51:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:52:38-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



US Secretary of State Anthony Blinken Associated Press Picture

US Secretary of State Anthony Blinken attended the meeting with the US - Europe Trade and Technology Commission in Sweden. He said that the US and European policy stances have become consistent, and the recent statement issued by the European Union is very consistent with the US policy.

Brinken pointed out that the United States and the European Union have become closer to China. They do not want to fight against China, nor do they seek decoupling with China. Instead, they focus on reducing risks. The United States and Europe can benefit from trade and investment in China.

According to a post -meeting statement of the US and EU Trade and Technology Commission, the United States and Europe promised to jointly fight against China's non -market economy behavior, saying that China's policy in the medical device industry is not good for European and American workers. In addition, the statement also focuses on foreign manipulation and interference information, as well as spreading false information, especially on the issue of Russia's invasion of Ukraine, China 's enlarged Russian false information description is very dangerous.

In addition, Blint also intercepted the Chinese fighter aircraft over the South China Sea to blame Chinese pilots, and called on the Beijing authorities to strengthen communication, and also expressed regret that the Chinese government refused to meet with the United States Defense Minister.

Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/7-05312023135053.html>

The Chinese Navy will go to Indonesia to participate in multilateral maritime co -starring

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T13:55:00Z

Description: The Chinese Ministry of Defense website released on Wednesday (May 31) stating that the Chinese Navy's Zhanjiang Ship and Xuchang Ship will go to Indonesia to participate in the "Komo-20123" multi-nation joint exercise held in early June.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['印度尼西亚', '岛屿主权争端', '马英九', '专题报道：全景观看“习马会”', '专题报道：2016年台湾大选', '中国', '台湾', '中共十九大', '德中关系']

Keywords: ['中国', '印尼', '军舰', '海上军演', '台湾', '亚太地区']

Id: 65782806

China Navy Nanchang destroyer

(Voice of Germany Chinese) China will send warships to participate in the maritime joint exercises hosted by Indonesia next month. Indonesia also invited North Korea, Russia, South Korea, and the United States to participate in the military exercise.

At present, the tensions in the Asia-Pacific region are increasing. In the past period, China and the United States have strengthened military diplomacy in the region, and held more frequent military exercises with the Taiwan, South China Sea and Western Pacific allies and partners, respectively.

The Chinese Ministry of Defense website released on Wednesday (May 31) that the Chinese Navy's Zhanjiang Ship and Xuchang Ship will go to Indonesia to participate in the "Komo-20123" multi-nation-to-sea joint exercise in early June.

In December last year, Indonesia said that the navy of 47 countries including China, including China, participated in a military exercise that will be held

from June 4th to 8th from June 4th to 8th. This will be the fourth -time military exercise since 2014.

The last time the "Komodo" military exercise was conducted in 2018. At that time, China also sent two warships: the Changsha destroyer with missiles and Liuzhou frigates. Subsequently, the "Komo" military exercise was suspended due to the new crown epidemic.

Last week, the Chinese military stated that this year it will hold a "Peace Friendship-2023" co-starring with Cambodia, Laos, Malaysia, Thailand, and Vietnam. [The United States, Japan, and the Philippines announced that this week will hold the Three Kingdoms military exercise in the South China Sea.](#) To strengthen military exercises around Taiwan from China, [to set up a new base in the Philippines in the U.S. Army](#), China and the United States have accused each other of each other's tension and threatened the peace in the region.

*#

Military deployment in the United States expanded in the Asia -Pacific region

US military can enter more Philippine military bases

The US Secretary of Defense Austin announced an agreement with the Philippines that enabled the United States to enter the Philippines' other four military bases. In this way, the U.S. army can keep an eye on two key locations: the disputed area of the Taiwan Strait and the South China Sea. According to officials, about 500 U.S. soldiers are duty every day in the Philippines, and the country allows U.S. forces to stay in the designated Philippine barracks.

*#

Military deployment in the United States expanded in the Asia -Pacific region

U.S. Defense: Strengthen the alliance to deal with China's illegal claims

At a press conference with the Philippine Defense Secretary Carlito Galvez Jr. Right) at the present conference where Manila attended together, US Defense Secretary Austin said that the efforts of strengthening the alliance "continued to advance its illegal claims in the Western Philippines Sea in China Particularly important". In response, Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs spokesman Mao Ning accused the United States of pursuing the "selfish agenda" through new military arrangements, saying that this was

"exacerbating the tension in the region and endangering regional peace and stability."

*#

Military deployment in the United States expanded in the Asia -Pacific region

Military equipment deployed on the Korean Peninsula

US Defense Minister Austin also announced in Seoul that advanced military equipment deployed on the Korean Peninsula, including fighter jets and aircraft carriers, to promote joint training and planning. He and South Korean Defense Minister Li Zhongzheng reached an agreement on expanding the United States and South Korea's joint military exercises, and also discussed the preparations for simulation exercises in February. North Korea fired dozens of missiles in 2022, including missiles that may have nuclear capabilities, aiming to combat South Korea and the United States. The United States therefore resumed large-scale military exercises last year to strengthen the deterrent of Pyongyang. North Korea officially stated that it was ready to fight against US military operations with "the most overwhelming nuclear force".

*#

Military deployment in the United States expanded in the Asia -Pacific region

Adjust the US military garrison in Okinawa Island

In January 2023, the United States and Japan agreed to adjust the United States' garrison in Okinawa. Some of the reason for strengthening anti-ship capabilities and preparing for China invading Taiwan or other hostile behaviors in the South China Sea or the East China Sea in China. Japan is the place where the United States has the most places outside the country, including about 18,000 U.S. Marine War members, and most of them are stationed in the main base of Okinawa. Although Japan and Taiwan do not have formal diplomatic relations, they have close and informal relationships and have common concerns about China's continuous enhanced military activities.

*#

Military deployment in the United States expanded in the Asia -Pacific region

Restarting in the Solomon Islands Embassy

The United States has restored the US Embassy in the Solomon Islands that has closed since 1993. U.S. Secretary of U.S. Sublinger claims that this is a commitment to partnerships in the Indo -Pacific region. In April last year, the secret security agreement signed with China and China caused concerns about Western powers, that is, the Soonia Islands may provide a foothold for China in the Pacific region. The State Department of the United States stated that the embassy that reopening there is a priority against China's increased influence in the region.

*#

Military deployment in the United States expanded in the Asia -Pacific region

Selling weapons to Taiwan

The United States has no formal diplomatic relations with Taiwan, but it is the main military supporter of Taiwan. For decades, Washington has sold "defensive" weapons to Taiwan based on the "Relations with Taiwan". After August last August, after the Speaker of the House of Representatives in the United States House, Plogsi visited Taiwan, the Chinese PLA launched the largest real -scale military exercise in the surrounding waters around Taiwan for decades. Then in September, the Bayeng government announced the 6th degree of Taiwan military sales case worth 1.16 billion US dollars. The US Ginseng Institute also passed the "National Defense Authorization Act" at the end of last year. The law plans to send US government officials to Taiwan to strengthen the bilateral cooperation of the United States and Taiwan.

(Reuters)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/中国海军将赴印尼参加多边海上联演/a-65782806?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

The EU sets up the Ukrainian grain export restrictions on Kiev to help Russia to differentiate Europe

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T14:02:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:50:03+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse Kiev on the 31st comprehensive foreign news report) The Kiev authorities warned today that some EU neighboring countries have limited the exports of Ukraine's grain to help Russian President Panting differentiate Europe. Hungary said that the EU has required the export restrictions on Ukraine's grain, at least by the end of 2023.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Including Poland's neighboring country in Ukraine in April, it implemented a temporary restriction on Kiev's agricultural products.

The Ministry of Agriculture of Ukraine said: "Continue to implement restrictions means that adding additional weapons to the hand of Vladimir Putin to fight against European unity. The current restrictions must be canceled."

The European Union is responsible for the Agricultural Affairs Executive Committee, Januszwojciechowski, yesterday called on some EU countries to extend the restrictions on grain imports implemented in Ukraine to at least at the end of October. This grain restriction is expected to be implemented until June 5. Russia's full invasion of Ukrainian grains last year was exported through the traditional pipelines of the Black Sea, and Ukraine was exported by land pipelines from neighboring countries.

EU member states agreed to allow the import of specific grains in Ukraine without the number of restrictions, and there is no need to undergo customs and official inspections.

However, this has caused the price of grains in some EU countries to fall, triggers farmers' protests, and prompting a series of restrictions and ban on Ukrainian grain exports.

The EU finally reached an agreement with the five Eastern European countries that allowed them to restrict the import of Ukraine. The five countries include Poland, Hungary, Slovakia, Bulgaria and Romania.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E6%AC%A7%E7%9B%9F%E5%AF%B9%E4%B9%8C%E5%85%8B%E5%85%B0%E8%B0%B7%E7%89%A9%E5%87%BA%E5%8F%A3%E8%AE%BE%E9%99%90-%E5%9F%BA%E8%BE%85%E6%8C%87%E5%B8%AE%E4%BF%84%E5%9B%BD%E5%88%86%E5%8C%96%E6%AC%A7%E6%B4%B2>

Does Ukraine have the right to attack Russia's native targets?

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T14:13:00Z

Description: Russia has recently experienced incidents of attacks on local targets. Ukraine denies it. So, from the perspective of international law, does Ukraine have the authority to launch an attack on the targets of Russia?

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['俄罗斯', '乌克兰', '普京', '俄罗斯入侵乌克兰']

Keywords: ['合法性', '乌克兰战争', '俄罗斯', '联合国宪章']

Id: 65784226

Moscow claimed that it was attacked by drones, and Ukraine denied it. —— But in any case, if Ukraine launches an attack on the military targets of Russia, is it in line with international law?

(Voice of Germany Chinese website) Western Western providing weapons to Ukraine is often linked to a condition, that is: only for Ukraine local defense And must not be used to attack Russian territory Essence

How do you say the United Nations Charter?

However, from the perspective of the UN Charter, attack on the targets of Russia Not taboo. The "South Germany will" reported that in Article 7, "Actions adopted to endanger peace, destruction of peace, and aggression" did not restrict any restrictions on the self -defense rights of a country. measure. At present, in view of the fact that the Security Council has not announced any measures, Ukraine has the right to freely choose the self - defense means. In other words, since Russia launched an attack more than a year ago, Ukraine has the right to attack Russia.

The newspaper interviewed Barry Devries, an international law expert at the Leibnitz Institute Heisen Peace and Conflict Research Foundation. He said that in principle, Ukraine's attack on Russia is legal. However, there are two

restrictions: Ukraine's attacks from defense cannot be excessive; they must abide by humanitarian international law and do not allow civil facilities as the goal. The newspaper wrote that the West called for restraint, mainly to refer to Putin reasons to call it a combatant.

White House does not support attacking Russia

According to Deutsche Radio, the United States said that it does not support attacks on Russia. When a White House spokesman issued the above statement, it did not say that Ukraine was responsible for Moscow. She said the information is currently collecting information.

The Russian Ministry of Defense said that [Moscow was attacked by 8 drones on Tuesday, and these drones have been destroyed by all of them](#) Essence

Russian border area has been attacked in Ukraine and said it has nothing to do with this

UK: Self -defense Legal

According to the Times Weekly, Britain said that attacking Russia's military goals is legal. British Foreign Minister Cleverly said that Britain did not have reservations against Ukraine's attack on Russian territory, provided by the purpose of self-defense. The conservative party made this statement in a press conference with Estonian Foreign Minister Sacona in Tarinnia.

Cleverly said that Ukraine has the right to surpass its domestic territory to launch attacks to weaken Russia's ability to attack Ukraine.

However, Cleverly did not want to be attacked by Moscow by drones. He said that he didn't know the details and was unwilling to guess.

Defense: Limited attack is normal

The Time Weekly reported that German Defense Minister Pestorius said at the end of April that he believed that Ukraine's military goal to launch "limited" attack on Russia was "completely normal". As long as it does not involve civilians, it can take operations such as cutting off supply paths.

Why is Western fighter critical?

(Comprehensive report)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/乌克兰有权攻击俄罗斯本土目标吗? /a-65784226?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

German media: Beijing rejected the Dialogue of China and the United States Defense

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T14:20:00Z

Description: As Sino -US relations are constantly tension, Washington is very hoped that the Chinese and American defense ministers can meet during the conversation between Shangri -La, Singapore. However, China has clearly stated that it is currently not that the conditions for equal dialogue between China and the United States have.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 评论分析

Subjects: ['专题报道：习近平访美', '南希·佩洛西']

Keywords: ['香格里拉论坛', '中美关系', '台海局势', '李尚福', '制裁', '五角大楼']

Id: 65784653

(Voice of Germany Chinese Network) The Weizerxin Envoy wrote that in the past few weeks, in order to promote the direct dialogue between the Sino -US Defense Minister in the Shangri -La forum, the Pentagon can be described as full of effort, but China finally given this Wednesday, China finally gave given After a very straightforward response, China is not interested in direct dialogue Essence The report entitled "Beijing to let the US Defense Minister eat closed doors" and wrote:

"The fuse of China's tough stance was a sanction order issued by the United States during the administration of Trump. -400 missile defense system is responsible.

However, the sanctions against Li Shangfu are just one of many disputes between China and the United States. The United States' restrictions on China in the field of chip technology and the continuous criticism of Xinjiang's human rights conditions have also made China dissatisfied. In August last year, Pelosi, then the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the United States, visited Taiwan. The spy balloon incident, China 's position in the

Russian and Ukraine War, and Taiwan's visits to New York and California recently (all made Sino -US relations Continuously tension).

The Pentagon stated that the reason for China to reject Li Shangfu's attendance of the Defense Minister's dialogue was exactly a term, and said that China has rejected the inquiry of the "more than a dozen leaders' meetings' inquiries' and the China -US dialogue at the more working level.

During the Shangri -La forum last year, China -US Defense Minister held a dialogue in Singapore. (Data map)

Bonnieglaser, a Chinese issue at the Marshall Foundation in Germany, said the status quo of the stopping of exchanges between China and the United States was disturbing: 'The Chinese obviously did not realize the risks hidden in the suspension of military exchanges between China and the United States. '"

Regarding the Chinese side's rejection of US dialogue invitations, the President President Report published a comment that the owner of the Pentagon is anxious to see a Chinese officials sanctioned by the United States, which is really puzzling. The practice of refusing to participate in the Sino -US Defense Minister's dialogue is also puzzling. After all, it is very important for China to maintain the smoothness of dialogue channels with the world's number one military power. The comments entitled "End Silence and Restore Dialogue" wrote:

"The dialogue channel is closed, and it is meaningless to blame each other. Because, this can only lead to further upgrading of the tension, which is very dangerous to both parties.

Although in the next presidential election, it may be criticized 'weakness to China, but President Biden should still create prerequisites for the Sino -US Defense Defense Director. Li Shangfu, who has been sanctioned by the United States for purchasing Russian weapons in 2018, has now been promoted to the Minister of Defense. While maintaining sanctions against him, he seemed to have a dialogue with him.

In this way, Beijing also has one less excuse to not participate in substantial dialogue. Even during the Cold War, the United States and the Soviet Union have always maintained a channel for military dialogue, because it is important to know how important the two sides know how to reduce the risk of "wiping guns and getting fire." For the same reason, China and the United States should immediately end the incurable situation. Otherwise, the

possibility of misunderstandings around Taiwan or the South China Maritime Action will increase greatly.](<https://www.dw.com/zh/zh/南海較勁美稱中國戰鬥機逼近挑釁攔截/a-65775811>)The two competitors of China and the United States, for their respective interests, maintaining the smoothness of the dialogue channel should be the most basic consensus. "

Inding the content of other media, does not represent the position or view of the Voice of Germany. __ 吧 __

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/德语媒体：北京拒绝中美防长对话/a-65784653?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

Kosovo conflict fermented sellows are unwilling to "be represented"

Author: None (Language: zh)

Publisher: None

Time: 2023-05-31T14:29:00Z

Description: The European Union and the United States ignored the demands of the Cypriot residents in the northern part of the Kosovo authorities, and the strong push election caused a criticism of protest conflicts. This week's conflict between the Series and the local police and peacekeeping forces injured dozens of people.

Videos: []

Images: []

Subject: 时政风云

Subjects: ['科索沃', '塞尔维亚', '北大西洋公约组织']

Keywords: ['科索沃', '塞尔维亚', '塞族', '市政厅', '地方选举', '巴尔干地区', '北约', '维和部队']

Id: 65784705

The Kosovo authorities "bears responsible for the situation"

(Voice of Germany in Chinese) After a bloody conflict between the crosses of the Cosbloids in northern Kosovo, the troops of NATO leaders in Kosovovovi and the KFOR (KFOR) set up roadblocks on Ziqian in northern town on Wednesday.

Among the conflicts that occurred on Monday (May 29), 30 vitamins were injured and 52 protesters were injured. The five Cyli people were arrested for participating in small -scale conflicts.

In the past few days, [Kosovo's tension](#) upgrade. The reason was that the Sai resident protested that the mayor of the Ace of the Kosovo administration entered the city hall of the Sai Town under the police guard. The township elections in April this year were resisted by the majority of the Cypriot residents in northern Kosovo, and the voting rate was less than 3.5%. Many Cyli people also demanded that the Kosovo police withdrew from the northern cities.

A conflict occurred in front of the Ziqian City Hall on the 29th

On Monday, hundreds of Cymbers gathered in front of Zway Qian's city hall and repeatedly tried to rush into the building, but was driven back by the Kosovo police. The police used tear gas. NATO Kosovovi and troops soldiers tried to separate the two sides, and then thrown stones, bottle and burning.

After the conflict, NATO decided to add 700 soldiers. The Serbian government announced that the country has entered the highest alert state and dispatched troops to the border areas border with Kosovo.

Agence France -Presse reporters reported from local reports that the Serbian flags of the Serbian protesters were on Wednesday, extending from the city hall to the center of Zewa, with a length of more than 200 meters.

200 meters long Serbian flag

EU, the United States: The Kosovo authorities do not need to intensify the situation

French President Macron criticized the Kosovo administration to be responsible for the deterioration of the local situation and pointed out that the latter did not comply with an agreement signed a few weeks ago. Macron said on Wednesday, "We clearly told the Kosovo authorities that holding this election is a mistake." He expressed his hope that President Kosovo and Serbia can communicate between Moldova on Thursday this Thursday.

U.S. Secretary of State Brillings also criticized the Kosovo administration to set up the mayor of the Acen in the most regional regions of the Cyrian people, "suddenly and unnecessary exacerbation of tensions."

Peacekeeping soldiers set up iron wire network barriers

The Special Representative of the EU's dialogue between Serbia and Kosovo Miroslavlajcak pointed out in an interview with the Voice of Germany Serbian programs that although the election of the mayor of the A group is legal in procedures, "but when we talk about legality, we talk about legality. Or representative, of course there is a big question mark here. "

He pointed out that the talks have established a path for the normalization of the relationship between Serbia and Kosovo, so the two parties should be committed to implementing the previous agreement. "This can only be solved through political channels, that is, through the existing dialogue."

The majority of the Albanians' accounts [Kosovo announced in 2008 that it was separated from Serbia Independence](#) Essence The latter does not

recognize Kosovo's independence. Kosovo's Sai people are concentrated in four towns in the north.

(Agence France -Presse, Associated Press)

News Source: <https://www.dw.com/zh/科索沃冲突发酵-塞族不愿-被代表/a-65784705?maca=chi-rss-chi-all-1127-rdf>

Russian official: Black artillery to brew 5 dead drones to attack the refinery fire police officer

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T14:32:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:20:05+00:00

Description: (Moscow / Kiev, 31st) Government officials supported by Russia in Lugiak State in eastern Ukraine today pointed out today that the Ukrainian artillery was killed by 5 villages. At the same time, southern Russia suffered a drone attack, causing a refinery to get angry.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Russian officials said that the Ukrainian artillery also hit a Russian town near the border for the third time, causing damage to buildings and vehicles, and 4 people were injured.

The Kremlin accused the Kievist drone attacking the building in Moscow. Russian support officials in the Luhansk region said today that the Ukraine uses the U.S. high -mobility multi -tube rocket system (Himars, referred to as Hamans) at night to attack Karpaty a farm, causing 5 people to be killed, 19 People are injured.

The entire Lugansk area was almost controlled by the Russian army.

Belgorod, Governor of Belgorod, Vyacheslavgladkov, said through encrypted communication software Telegram, Ukrainian artillery also attacked the Kharkiv border at 7 kilometers in Russia, Russia, Saabikino, a north. (Shebekino).

He said that the shells shattered the windows and damaged the roof, 4 houses, and a school of a 8 -story apartment building, which caused a total of two people to be hospitalized.

Wufang did not respond immediately. Russia and Ukradon have denied lock - up civilians for attacks.

Veniaminkondratiev, Governor of Krasnodar, southern Russia, said that the fire of the Afipsky refinery was likely to be caused by drone attacks.

The Argepuski refinery is not far from Novorossiysk, Black Sea Port. Another refinery near this seaport has been attacked several times this month.

Who is the beginning of the drone attack and the figurine, but Moscow has long accused Kiev's offensive against Russia for nearly a few weeks. Russia also repeatedly hit Ukraine City with drones and missiles.

After a few waves of attacks in the previous 24 hours, the sky in Ukraine was relatively calm last night and did not notify major air strikes. According to Ukrainian officials, the Russian drone attacked Kiev during the day yesterday, causing one person to die and 4 injuries.

When the Russian attack occurred at the time of Ukraine's preparations to blow up the counterattack horn, Kiev hoped that the Russian army had taken the Russian army from the land occupied since the full invasion of February last year.

Ukraine has hardly acknowledged attacks on Russia.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E4%BF%84%E5%9B%BD%E5%AE%98%E5%91%98-%E4%B9%8C%E7%82%AE%E5%87%BB%E9%85%BF5%E6%AD%BB-%E6%97%A0%E4%BA%BA%E6%9C%BA%E6%94%BB%E5%87%BB%E8%87%B4%E7%82%BC%E6%B2%B9%E5%8E%82%E7%81%AB%E8%AD%A6>

The border situation is worrying that Russia will withdraw hundreds of children

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T14:32:08+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:05:02+00:00

Description: (AFC Moscow, 31st) Russia said that Belgorod in the south will be shot with guns and will evacuate hundreds of children from local villages. The Kremlin believes that the local situation is "worrying."

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



More than a year after the Russian army's Ukraine, the land encountered and increased the attack. Belgorod was violated before last week, and even Moscow was attacked by drones yesterday.

Governor of Belgorod, Vyacheslav Gladkov, said through encrypted communication software Telegram: "We will start from children from Shebekino and Graivoron." The attack is the most serious.

Gladkov said that the first 300 children will be withdrawn to about 250 kilometers away and deeper into Russia's Voronezh.

Gladkov pointed out that at 3:15 in the morning local time, the village of Shebieno, which was attacked by a rocket, was "worsening."

He uploaded a photo that the car parked on a grass near a playground had been burned and a rocket that obviously fell on the road.

He mentioned: "Thank God, no one is killed." The attack caused 4 people to be injured.

At the time of Kiev's preparation for a major counterattack against the Russian army, Ukraine attacked a containment center in Belgore yesterday, causing one person to die and two injuries.

The Kremlin spokesman Dmitry Peskov was asked when asked about the related shells: "The situation is quite worrying."

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E8%BE%B9%E5%A2%83%E6%83%85%E5%8A%BF%E4%BB%A4%E4%BA%BA%E6%8B%85%E5%BF%A7-%E4%BF%84%E5%B0%86%E6%92%A4%E7%A6%BB%E6%95%B0%E7%99%BE%E5%84%BF%E7%AB%A5>

Chip manufacturer Nvidia's market value briefly exceeded \$ 1 trillion

Author: 李可爱 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T14:42

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:13

Description: The business of the chip manufacturer Nvidia (Nvidia) is getting more and more linked to artificial intelligence, which has attracted a large number of market investors to push into pursuit, and let Nvidi achieve one of the biggest winners in the artificial intelligence boom. The company's market value is on Tuesday (May 30) Once exceeded \$ 1 trillion ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['财经即时', '美国股市', '美市', '晶片']

The business of the chip manufacturer Nvidia (Nvidia) is getting more and more linked to artificial intelligence, which has attracted a large number of market investors to push into pursuit, and let Nvidi achieve one of the biggest winners in the artificial intelligence boom. The company's market value is on Tuesday (May 30) It once exceeded \$ 1 trillion and briefly became members of elite clubs with a market value of over trillion dollars.

The value of Nvidia stocks twice twice in less than eight months, reflecting the wave caused by the rapid development of artificial intelligence. Since October last year, Nvidia's stock price has risen by about 200 %, far exceeding the performance of all ingredients stocks of the standard and the Pur 500 Index, and also directly pushed its market value and throw the market value of other peers far behind.

Regarding whether the market value of Nvidia is reasonable, some analysts of market participants believe that the prosperity of artificial intelligence

means that the value of the stock should be higher. For example, in Tipranks, analysts believe that Nvidia's stock price can reach up to \$ 600 in 12 months.

However, Cathie Wood, the US "Valkyrie", publicly stated that [Nvidia's current stock price is too expensive](#) Essence After all, if calculated by the analyst's highest target price, Nvidia's market value will be about \$ 1.6 trillion, then it will be equivalent to Google's parent company Alphabet.

Nvidia's stock price rose 3 % again at the end of overnight, at \$ 401.11. The stock climbed to \$ 419.38 in the market, driving a short market value of a short time exceeding \$ 1 trillion. Although Nvidia lost part of the increase, the current price is only one step away from the valuation mark of \$ 1 trillion.

So far, only four US companies have a valuation of more than \$ 1 trillion in the United States stock market. Amazon.com Inc, a retail and technology giant.

This rise is mainly driven by Nvidia's strong first quarter performance. Nvidia also linked this strong performance to artificial intelligence business. After the market last Wednesday (May 24), the chip manufacturer also predicted that because the market's interest in artificial intelligence development is becoming increasingly stronger, the group's product demand will be strong, and the turnover will also perform well.

The value of Nvidia stocks twice twice in less than eight months, reflecting the wave caused by the rapid development of artificial intelligence. (Reuters)

According to the data of the analysis company Refinitiv, Nvidia's long -term price -earnings ratio is 47.23 times, which is far higher than Qualcomm and Intel, which is also much higher than the median value of this industry, that is, 18.09 times.

Many large technology companies today have shifted their business focus to artificial intelligence. What is motivated to provide artificial intelligence is the powerful chip of the so -called graphical processing unit (GPU). According to the Nvidia analysis report released by many analysts, about 80 % of the graphic processing unit on the market is produced by Nvidia.

The market share of this "hegemony" made Nvidia's stock price soared by 25.96 % last week, becoming the world's most valuable chip manufacturer. Coupled with the previous increase, Nvidia's stock price has soared by more than 180.20 % so far.

Nvidia's stock price soared by 25.96 % last week, becoming the world's most valuable chip manufacturer. (Reuters)

Although the technology traders and artificial intelligence fans of the market crazyly want to promote Nvidia to a trillion -dollar elite club, this is a "not cheap" area after all. Nvidia must take out better turnover, cash flow, and assets in the shortest time to support this price.

Comparing the company's actual cash capacity, Nvidia is also the most expensive company in peers. Its cash flow has more than 140 times, which is more than twice as: Advanced Microdevices and Monolithic Power Systems. Compared with the company's asset value, Nvidia's stock price is nearly 40 times, while peers such as ASMLHOLDING and KLA Corp are less than 30 times.

Huang Renxun, CEO of Nvidia, has clearly showed his decision. He has bet on artificial intelligence. Artificial intelligence is the main growth driving force for the foreseeable future of Nvidia.

Huang Renxun, CEO of Nvidia, has confidence in the future development of artificial intelligence. Artificial intelligence will be the main growth driving force of Nvidia's foreseeable future. (Agence France -Presse)

As the stock price soared so strong, Nvidia's BBOFA Securities Conference (BOFA Securities 2023 GlobalTechNology Conference on June 6, and June 7th RosenBlatt 3rd Annual Technical Summit: Artificial Intelligence Age (Artificial Intelligence Age (Age of Artificial Intelligence RosenBlatt's 3rd AnnualTech Nummit: The Age OFAI, and any message released at the 2023 shareholders meeting held on June 22, believes that many investors will pay close attention.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399887>

South Korea announced the results

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T14:45

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T14:49

Description: The Korean government's Fukushima First Nuclear Power Plant Sewage Extraction was announced on Wednesday (May 31st) announced the results of the inspection to Japan. Yonhap News Agency reported that the South Korean Examiner went to Japan to inspect the scene from May 21st to 26th.

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['韩国', '日本', '福岛第一核电站']

The Korean government's Fukushima First Nuclear Power Plant Sewage Extraction was announced on Wednesday (May 31st) announced the results of the inspection to Japan.

Yonhap News Agency reported that the South Korean inspection team went to Japan to inspect the scene from May 21st to 26th. Liu Guoxi, head of the delegation and chairman of the Atomic Safety Committee, said at a press conference that the trip focused on the polynuclein removal equipment (ALPS) (ALPS). In addition to nuclear performance and long -term stable operating performance, it also obtained the unprocessed data of the ALPS entrance and exit nuclear pollution water concentration provided by Tokyo Electric Power Corporation.

The Japanese side conducts a concentration analysis of 64 nucleo each year. The delegation can obtain the measured equipment operation data accumulated in the four years from 2019 to 2022. The Japanese side also provides more than a dozen nuclein that detects more than the entrance and exit data of the entrance and exit of more than a week.

The delegation inquire about the adsorption material replacement cycle of the ALPS device. Tokyo Electric said that every 8,000 tons of polluting water, if the purification capacity decreases once a week's concentration analysis, it will be replaced.

Liu Guoxi stated that the design capacity of its seawater conveying pump was enough to meet the dilution target. He also said that it has been confirmed that the Japanese side conducts a trial collection and analysis in the upstream sink in front of the sea in order to detect the concentration of the 氚, and will be in the tube between the tube head and the upstream water tank during the townning process. Perform a trial collection and analysis.

Liu Guoxi said that through the inspection, the main equipment was confirmed in the installation of the design drawings, and also confirmed that measures that could be cut off discharge in abnormal conditions and obtained specific information, and made meaningful progress in the scientific research process.

But he also said that in order to make more accurate judgments, further analysis and confirmation must be further analyzed. To this end, the South Korean inspection delegation will analyze the relevant fault cases that have been ensured so far to study and judge whether it can operate stable for a long time. It will also strive to obtain regular inspection projects and maintenance management programs from the Japanese side.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399889>

Russia calls the Ukraine's attack on rural areas and injuries.

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T15:26

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T15:35

Description: A number of local officials in Russia on Wednesday (May 31) referred to the Ukraine attacks that caused some lives and casualties, and also pointed out that drones caused fire in Russia's refining plants in Russia. Reuters reports that a coordination center established by Russia said on Wednesday that Lugusk (Luha ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['乌克兰危机', '俄乌战争', '俄罗斯', '无人机', '炼油厂']

A number of local officials in Russia on Wednesday (May 31) referred to the Ukraine attacks that caused some lives and casualties, and also pointed out that drones caused fire in Russia's refining plants in Russia.

Reuters reported that a coordination center established by Russia said on Wednesday that a village controlled by Russia was shot by the Ukraine, which was controlled by Russia, causing five people to die and 19 people injured.

Gradekov, governor of Belgorod, southern Russia, said that the Ukrainian army bombed a small town near the Russian border within a week, causing injuries to four people, damage to buildings, and vehicles on fire.

He applied Telegram in instant SMS that the two of the eight -layer high apartments were destroyed, and the houses and a school of four households and a school were also destroyed.

In addition, Kang Derajierv, governor of Krasnodar, Russia, said that a UAA drone came early on Wednesday morning, causing the AFIPSKY refinery in the state to fire. However, the fire was quickly extinguished and did not cause life casualties.

The Afipsky Refinery is not far from Port of Novorossiisk.

There is no behind -the -scenes information about this drone. But Russia has accused Ukraine of adding attacks on Russia's targets, including Tuesday (30th) against [several apartments in Moscow](#) .

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400012>

Focus on Uyghur | Elishati: The deprived ethnic identity

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T15:29:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:44:33-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Uighurs appeared on the streets of Kashgar, Xinjiang on April 19, 2021 The Associated Press picture [Audio-Link](#):

<https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/jujiaoweiwuer/yIxt05312023145303.html/@stream>

Recently reading a book about German Jews, the author is Amos Elon, the title "All Tragedy: The German Jewish Century 1743-1933".

The author said in the foreword that to talk about the history of German Jews, the story must start from Sartre definition of Jews. Sartre believes: "Jews are those who are regarded as Jewish by others, no matter what their beliefs are religious, or which nation (country) is loyal to." This conclusion of Sat should be based on his long -term anti -Semitic anti -Semitic in Europe. Research and analysis of doctrine history.

European Jews, especially Jews in Germany, are hoping to gain an equal status under the enlightenment of religious reforms and enlightenment, especially the "freedom, equality, blog love" slogan brought by the French Revolution.

However, no matter how many richer rich people from the Jews, how many literati bachelor who is famous for their efforts, in Europe, especially in Germany, the Jews have always been difficult to escape the fate of discrimination and rejection; Social acceptance and recognition, and the confidence of Christian Jews is still discriminated and rejected.

For example, the famous German poet Heine, after graduating from the law school, he quietly converted to Christianity in order to obtain a position that can be eaten. And some people were criticized; shortly after the poet changed, he regretted it. He mocked himself in a letter to a friend: "If you are allowed to steal the silver spoon, I will never change the letter."

Uighurs, like Jews, in the eyes of the Chinese government, in the eyes of the Chinese people, no matter what their faith, or which country is loyal to the Uighurs- Others"!

Since the East Turkic Stan (known as Xinjiang) has been occupied by Chinese colonial, whether it is during the period of Yang Zengxin, Jin Shuren, Sheng Shicai's dictatorship period, or the Kuomintang occupation period, or the Communist Party ruled today; The rich man also had many scholars who introduced modern education. Among them, most of them chose to dedicate their lives to their national independence, but there are also so -called time -conscious people who choose to be loyal to the Kuomintang China or choose to be loyal to the Communist Party China.

Among these diligent and wealthy, diligent learning, and become literati and bachelor, some have adhered to the Islamic beliefs, traditions and Uygur culture from beginning to end, but there are also atheism that confidence in communism; but no matter what they believe in religion or religion, they are loyal to that. From the perspective of the Chinese colonial government, from the perspective of the Chinese colonial government, they have never been a

member of the "China", but the Uyghur who must be "different". Reconstruction alien!

When a nation is driven away from the home garden and is marginalized and discriminated against, such as Jews in history; or the homeland is colonized and is marginalized and discriminated against. After the right to equal equality, it will also lose its right to speak and economic autonomy; as a result, not only will its national beliefs, culture, traditions, and history be distorted, the conquerors will be arbitrarily trampled, and their national identity will be hollowed out, distorted Face for all!

No matter what kind of beliefs, culture choose to be marginalized, discriminated and excluded, what kind of language and text to learn from, and what kind of national regime to choose to use, he cannot define his own national identity with his own choice. , Faith, culture and tradition, let alone tolerance and acceptance.

It can be said that the nation under the barbaric colonial rule, while being marginalized, has been deprived of the right to speak, not only loses the right to express its own national identity, shapes its own cultural image, reforms and revives its beliefs and revival Traditional power; it has also been deprived of the power to review history and look forward to the future.

Among the elites that were marginalized, discriminated against and crowded out, there were some so -called current people who needed to express themselves, express loyalty, and express fictional cultural identities in order to survive, but it was difficult to gain trust; of course, of course, of course, of course, of course It is because the colonists have already solidified their views on their national identity.

Of course, there are also warriors who adhere to their own national cultural identity, adhere to their faith and tradition, and be loyal to their nation; they will not be chanted to the colonists, nor are they willing to express themselves to the power; Pride to express his national identity and culture, and express his beliefs with a firm belief; but they are often submerged in the like -seeking historical statements, distorted and deforming by rumors and rumors.

Of course, Uighurs, which are severely marginalized, discriminated against, and excluded, are no exception. In the eyes of Chinese colonists, no matter what the Uyghur chooses, it is the enemy of Chinese colonists. Whether it is the independent East Turkistan (known as Xinjiang) as a sacrifice to Mao Zedong's Saifu Ding • Aizi, or the betrayal of the soul and the comrades of the stones in the well, the Abu Dura Zak Ruofef (Xuek Laiti Zakl's father),

although they all gone for Chinese colonial occupation East Turkistan, they did not gain any trust from the colonists. They were abandoned and died lonely after use.

I remember that at the end of the 1990s, a friend of mine was transferred to the Urumqi City Government. At that time, the mayor of Urumqi was the young and promising Nurbile, and my friend and Nurbar seem to be a trusted good friend. In a dinner with a friend, he told me that Nurbail's goal was to become the first non -Han ethnic official who entered the highest power center of the Communist Party of China, the Politburo; 'Ambitions'.

Those Uyghur names granted by their parents into Han names, those who sworn no longer believe in Islam, and the Uyghur who no longer read and write Uyghur, whether he is in Beijing, Shanghai, Guangzhou, whether he is in Shanghai, whether Communists, or atheist, or other religions, whether they are loyal to the Communist Party China or the future democratic China; in the eyes of the Chinese government, in the eyes of the Chinese people, he is still Uighurs. Cultural identity! This is a real version of the tragic world for these famous Uymenteders!

Living, as a Uyghur, difficult and difficult; life is full of unknown and difficult obstacles in life. For example, a Uyghur poet wrote in his poem: "I am

Uyghur, born as Uyghur, and died as Uyghur." Yes, we must live up to the intention of the creature, live, no matter how others define it, to ourselves with ourselves with ourselves. The existence proves the existence of Uighurs.

(The article only represents the personal position and point of view of the special commentator)

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/jujiaoweiwuer/yixt-05312023145303.html>

Thirty -four years of unchanged Xinzhi New York June 4th Memorial Museum to build documentary

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T15:30:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T16:16:05-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



View of the June 4th Memorial Hall in New York [The June 4th Memorial Hall is available in the sea provided by the sea. (<https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/wy-05312023133148.html>)/@@stream)] The "June Fourth Memorial Hall", which was hosted by the Leadership of the June 4th Academic Games in 1989, will open on the 34th anniversary of the Tiananmen Democratic Movement on June 4 this year in Manhattan, New York. How is this memorial and its

preparation process? The following is the follow -up report of the reporter Wang Yun.

Column: What does the June 4th Memorial Museum show the June 4th 34th Anniversary? * "June 4th" 34th Anniversary Memorial Hall condenses the spirit of the two generations of people's owners

Yu Dahai said that I like to do small things. "I have done many things in the memorial hall, including pulling wires, installation of projectors, etc., including many exhibition boards in Washington last year. I did it myself". He traced this habit to the habit of being a child during the Cultural Revolution, during the Cultural Revolution, during the Cultural Revolution.

The curator with a low visibility

Yu Dahai was the curator of the June 4th Memorial Hall in preparation at the end of last year. In the core preparatory group of the Memorial Hall, Wang Dan and Zhou Fengsuo, the leaders of the June 4th Academic Games in 1989, and Lu Jinghua, the leader of the worker movement of the year.

Different from these people, Yu Hai did not experience the movement in 1989. As early as the early 1980s, after graduating from the Department of Physics of Peking University, Yu Hai studied in the United States through the Li Zhengdao Scholarship. When the June 4th incident occurred, Yu Hai had taught at Dartmouth College at the famous private university on the east coast of the United States.

But Yu Hai did not have a democratic movement from the outside world. After the CCP's army spread throughout the world in the early morning of June 4, 1989, it spread throughout the world, and in the sea, it was almost full -time in the sea to support Chinese democracy for a while to support Chinese democracy. In the 1990s, Yu Hai had engaged in research at the "Contemporary China Research Center" at Princeton University, and hosted overseas politics magazines such as "Voice of China" and "Beijing Spring".

Yu Hai's main business is financial investment, and he is not very often in the media's aforementioned and his own civil movement experience. But even if the overseas democratic movement experienced a low tide, Yu Hai never left the camp of democratic movements. In his own words, "the activities of the civil movement have never stopped for more than 30 years."

The preparation of the "June 4th Memorial Hall" this time, Yu Dahai's responsibility as the curator was responsible for administrative work, and he had to control exhibitions, finance and legal affairs. He and Lu Jinghua ran up

and down in Manhattan, and finally selected the site near the traffic near the traffic.

Part of the June Fourth Memorial Hall in New York, USA (the June 4th Memorial Hall is provided in the sea) **Promotion plan in advance**

Wang Dan announced in January last year to the public to build the "June 4th Memorial" in New York.(June 4th Massacre Memorial Museum)For this reason, the "June Fourth Massacre Memorial Museum Committee" was also registered for the establishment of the NGO.

11 years ago, Hong Kong citizens supported the Patriotic Democratic Movement Federation (branch association) to open a memorial hall with the theme of June 4 in Tsim Sha Tsui, Hong Kong, but was repeatedly suppressed by the Hong Kong government. closure.

Wang Dan said that the closure of the Hong Kong June 4th Memorial Hall is the origin of the June 4th Memorial Hall of New York. "Then I think, such a big historical event should not have a memorial, and then start discussing with some friends. Just do it slowly. Everyone's ideas are consistent, and the preparatory committee is established. "

The preparatory committee has a five -year plan that originally planned to use the first phase of the first phase of crowdfunding of 500,000 US dollars in the first phase of crowdfunding, and first opened the memorial hall. But beyond everyone's imagination, the committee raised \$ 500,000 in less than eight months. "At the beginning, it was more than 50 people of the preparatory committee. On this basis, the public appeals to the public, and then the donations in all directions come in, "Wang Dan said.

The deepest donation that impressed Wang Dan was a donation of 100 yuan for a single mother in China. "In my opinion, its weight is similar to 10,000 US dollars. In China, I heard that she wanted to build a memorial hall. She had to do her best, so she asked her friends to donate 100 yuan from China to China. "

According to Yu Dahai, of all donations, the largest one is also a \$ 100,000 from a domestic friend. "In fact, it is also a student who has participated in the 89th Student Games. Later, he developed an industry in China. , But his 89 complex is obviously very strong. When he heard that this (preparation of a memorial hall) news, he took the initiative to contact Wang Dan and us. "

The first funds of \$ 500,000 were in place for seventeen months, which greatly promoted the speed of the commemorative hall. However, this has

also greatly reduced the time of several members of the core preparatory team. Wang Dan said that starting from the beginning of last year, the core preparatory team has a preparatory meeting every two weeks, and there are regular meetings of the work team every two weeks. Wang Dan's personal time for public affairs is two -thirds of the preparations for the memorial. As the curator, Yu Dahai has almost half of the time for preparation.

Part of the June Fourth Memorial Hall in New York, USA (the June 4th Memorial Hall is provided in the sea) **Reunion after thirty -four years**

Zhou Feng Suo is mainly responsible for the collection and finishing of exhibits in the preparatory group. His current residence is located in New Jersey and the border of New York City. After settlement here a few years ago, he began to display June 4th cultural relics in his basement, and often introduced the background of these cultural relics to friends from all walks of life.

Participating in the "June 4th Memorial" preparations, Zhou Fenguo said that he was both his personal behavior and the non-governmental organization "China Human Rights" representing his executive director.

At 5 am on June 4, 1989, Zhou Fengsuo was the last Tsinghua student who withdrew from the Monument of the People's Heroes of Tiananmen Square. There is also a high -speed oil printer used for sports promotion at the same time with him. "I just saw Tsinghua's classmates raising this thing, and I was very worried. I said, at this time, why should I raise such a heavy one? Things? Classmates said, we have to lift it back and continue fighting. "

After Zhou Feng locked in June 4th, he did "continue fighting" and never left the front line of the Chinese democratic movement. What he did not expect was that after 34 years, he actually saw this oil printed machine again. "Just like an old friend reunion, for me, it was an era of smoke and fire. At that moment, we lost. Then it suddenly returned. "

There are many people's efforts and relays behind the reappearance of the oil printer. Zhou Fenguo said, "This is why this memorial is so precious, and each piece of cultural relics are the representatives of many people who have not changed for many years."

Zhou Fengsuo said that there were more than 100 exhibits exhibited at the June 4th Memorial Museum of New York this time, of which more than 30 of them were real objects from June 4th in 1989. Wang Dan emphasized that the current exhibited time span for more than 30 years, from the first half of

1989 to the 2019 Hong Kong counter -delivery of the Central Movement, because the Preparatory Committee believes that the Hong Kong Victoria Garden Party is actually a continuation of the 89 Democratic Games.

Part of the June Fourth Memorial Hall in New York, USA (the June 4th Memorial Hall is provided in the sea) **The essence of "new era"**

The former general secretary of the Communist Party of China Zhao Ziyang, who died at the end of last year and was forced to step down during the 1989 school movement, was also one of the exhibits inscribed by the museum "June 4th Memorial Hall" inscribed by the Memorial Hall.

This inscription was actually the last calligraphy work before Bao Tong's death. Yu Dahai introduced, "Mr. Bao Tong's words are well written, but you know if you see his inscription, you can almost see that his hands have a little tremor, that is, his body has been worse. Sex. "

On the eve of June 4th last year, Bao Tong published an article on Radio Liberty Asia for the last time, reviewing the details of June 4th. At the end of the article, he concluded that "June Fourth" Tucheng is indeed an unprecedented revolution. A new era that is absolutely not restricted and completely loses the protection of civil rights. "

Today, this "new era" seems to be continuing. Wang Dan explained to reporters that the establishment of the "June 4th Memorial Hall" is of great significance to the world at the moment, because China is considered to form a challenge to the West and even human civilization under the rule of Xi Jinping. It should also be recognized the nature of the Communist Party of China. If you want to recognize the nature of the Communist Party of China, nothing can highlight the nature of the Communist Party than June 4th. He is essentially suppressing democracy and even suppressing democracy with violence. A regime. "

For the younger generation

Not only are the elderly people such as Bao Tong, and Wang Dan and other young people in the process of building the June 4th Memorial Hall, but also many young people. In the process of exhibition, collecting and organizing cultural relics, and organizing activities, more than ten young people participated. There are Chinese students studying in New York, as well as young people who work locally.

The museum grows in the sea. The memorial is also largely designed for young people. "Our Memorial Hall has held several democratic salon

activities in New York several times. There are dozens of people come each time, and most of them are young people. "

Mr. Dong, 32, only arrived in New York from China last October last year. For security reasons, he was unwilling to disclose his full name. On the 30th anniversary of the "June 4th" in 2019, he went to Tiananmen Square alone, showed a commemorative tone shirt under the city of Tiananmen, and interviewed foreigners present. "Sin was sentenced to seven months in prison.

After arriving in New York, the preparation of the "June 4th Memorial Hall" was initial. Mr. Dong joined the volunteer team. "It is mainly helping Teacher Zhou (Zhou Fenguo) and they set up the venue, register for guests, maintain order, etc., all of them are very small jobs. But I think it is very meaningful. There was no such opportunity in China. "

Participating in the preparation activities, Mr. Dong finally stopped feeling lonely. "The mainstream environment in China is a small pink that we can see every day, but after coming to New York, I met such a group of friends who can like me. It is found that you are not alone, what you do is not a stupid thing most people seem to see it. "

At the end of last year, the white paper movement of resistance and unreasonable epidemic control in China at the end of last year, Mr. Dong also participated in the demonstration of the white paper campaign in New York. , Including young people overseas, did not lose the spirit of June 4th. In fact, the spirit of the June 4th is still in the hearts of each of us. "

He emphasized that this spirit only needs a fire to ignite it, or let more like - minded people stick to it, and let more people discover their expectations and desire for democracy.

Reporter: Wang Yun Editor: 允 网 网 Editor: Hong Wei

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/wy-05312023133148.html>

China's economic recovery is not as expected to manufacture PMI for two consecutive months of atrophy

Author: chinese@voanews.com (杨安)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T15:34:23+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 07:34:23Z

Description: The National Bureau of Statistics of China announced on Wednesday (May 30) that the China Manufacturing Purchasing Manager Index (PMI) in May (PMI) was decreased by 0.4 percentage points compared to last month. The economic recovery is not as good as expected.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['亚太', '经济·金融·贸易']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/chinese-pmi-lower-than-expected-20230531/7116566.html>

China has suspended the construction of maritime nuclear power plants due to safety considerations

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T15:48:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T16:07:00-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



State -owned China Nuclear Industry Group Co., Ltd. shows a floating nuclear power plant model similar to the tanker. Associated Press information picture

The Hong Kong media "South China Morning Post" reported on Wednesday that the Chinese government suspended its plan to build a floating nuclear power plant in the South China Sea for security reasons. With the beginning

of construction preparation, the Chinese regulatory agency has not yet approved the construction of the country's first floating nuclear power plant.

The research team led by Wang Donghui, a senior engineer of the National Energy Ocean Nuclear Power Platform Technology R & D Center of China National Energy Ocean Nuclear Power Platform Technology R & D Center, pointed out that the sea floating nuclear power plant has many advantages, and the technology established has also matured. "China Nuclear Industry Group Co., Ltd. and China Shipbuilding Group Co., Ltd. Deliven to research and development, but the construction of China's first floating nuclear power plant's demonstration project has not been approved. "

A report published by Wang Donghui and colleagues in the Chinese journal "Nuclear Power Engineering" on May 25 pointed out: "Safety and feasibility are still the main concern of the authorities."

The report of the South China Morning Post states that because the general cognition is that the floating nuclear power plant at sea is safer than the land nuclear power plant, and it is more likely to be accepted by the local government and the public. Surprising.

The original plan of the floating nuclear power plant at the maritime was to power the islands of China and the crucial marine infrastructure, including related infrastructure on controversial islands with neighboring countries.

Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/8-05312023154327.html>

Liu Tezuo's Consent Ji Guo Tian Dian Police: The cause of death is no doubt

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T15:53

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T18:45

Description: Liu Tezuo's assistant Ji Guojin, a wanted criminal who was suspected of a company scandal, returned to China and suddenly died in stroke and caused discussion. Police said that the cause of death of Ji Guotian was not suspicious. The representative of Ji Guotian also said that the hospital confirmed that Ji Guotian died naturally. 56 -year -old Ji Guotian because ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['一马公司', '刘特佐']

Liu Tezuo's assistant Ji Guojin, a wanted criminal who was suspected of a company scandal, returned to China and suddenly died in stroke and caused discussion. Police said that the cause of death of Ji Guotian was not suspicious. The representative of Ji Guotian also said that the hospital confirmed that Ji Guotian died naturally.

Ji Guotian, 56, was repatriated for overdue residence in Macau and flew to Kuala Lumpur International Airport on May 3. He was arrested by anti - corruption. The Anti -Corruption will release him after the admission confession of Ji Guo, and he will not control him for the time being.

When the online media "Malaysian Post" was verified with the anti -corruption meeting of the Anti -Corruption Association as a prosecutor of Ji Guotian, a deceased for Ji Guotian. Sources in the office of the Chief Prosecutor's Office also pointed out that an investigator of the Anti -Corruption Association confirmed that the person in the prosecution was arrested as the same

person as the Anti -Corruption would be arrested, which indirectly confirmed the matter.

Selangor Chief Sheriff Hushen on Wednesday (May 31) stated that Ji Guotian's cause of death was not suspicious, and the police listed the case as a sudden death case. Hushen pointed out that Ji Guotian died of personal health, and his death did not involve any criminal components.

Huang Hongyi, the representative of Ji Guotian, told the Xingzhou Daily on Wednesday that Ji Guojin suddenly stroke on May 28 and died in the hospital the next day. He said that the hospital had identified Ji Guotian to die naturally, but some media randomly measured the cause of death, and the family members commissioned a lawyer to clarify.

Huang Hongyi revealed that after five years when Ji Guojin went abroad and returned to China in early May, he accompanied Ji Guotian to the anti - corruption meeting to admit it once. As for the number of times Ji Guotian went to the Anti -Corruption Association, he was not clear.

He told Xingzhou Daily that the hospital had identified Ji Guotian's natural death, but some media reports speculated randomly. Therefore, his family members commissioned Valen and OH to issue a statement with the partner lawyer Lou to avoid the outside world from continuing to speculate. "This incident occurred too suddenly. Please give your family some space. It is understood that some media this morning took pictures at the funeral. The family members have expressed dissatisfaction."

He said that Ji Guo added five years of abroad. After returning to China in early May, he accompanied the latter to the anti -corruption meeting to admit it once. As for the number of times Ji Guotian went to the Anti -Corruption Association, he said it was unclear.

When the Anti -Corruption Party responded in writing on Tuesday, he pointed out that Ji Guotian confirmed to the Anti -Corruption Association that he had seen Liu Tezuo in Macau, and also saw Liu Tezuo's close relative Chen Jinlong and Tang Jingzhi, Ni Chongxing, an executive director of Yima Company, and a one. Malaysia Company's former general investment chief Nie Fiyisha and many other Rugao fugitives. Liu Tezuo once instructed Ji Guotian not to return to Malaysia to testify for the case of Yima Company.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400014>

The new crown epidemic "Eryang" infection has caused vigilance

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T15:57:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T16:14:42-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The heat-clearing and detoxification drug cabinet in a pharmacy in Beijing is almost empty. The staff formulates the formal formula to provide drugs to help the people respond to the peak of the new crown virus infection. Photo on December 13, 2022. Associated Press information picture

About half a year after ending the "clear zero" epidemic prevention policy, a new wave of new crown virus infection appeared in China.

According to Hu Biejie, the director of the Department of Infectious Medicine of Zhongshan Hospital affiliated to the Chinese official media of China official media, recently, the number of admission consultations recently increased compared to a month ago, but most of them were mild. Even so, the symptoms of netizens still have the symptoms of "Eryang" on Weibo, including soreness such as soreness, headache, fever, cough, and sneezing.

This station has reported that Zhong Nanshan, an academician of Chinese science, said that there are currently two types of vaccines specifically for XBB who are about to be listed through review, but the specific listing date has not been announced.

In addition, according to Reuters, the American biopharmaceutical giant Modner has registered a biotechnology company in China on May 24th. A spokesman for Modner said in a response to Luyou Club that he was seeking to enter the Chinese market. The opportunity, "I hope to bring the power of Modna's mRNA vaccine to the Chinese people."

Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/9-05312023154944.html>

Former political prisoner in Tibet: Tibet is the largest prison in the world

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T16:04:00-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T16:18:03-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The former political prisoner of Tibet was invited to visit Japan on May 24th
Voice of Tibet

The former political prisoner of Tibet has recently been invited to visit Japan to launch the "Tibet Topic" lobbying activity and promote the Tibetan documentary "Stay away from fear" he produced. According to the "Voice of Tibet" headquarters in Oslo, Norwegian, Don Zhuwang Qing said at a press conference in Japan on May 26 that Tibet is the world's largest prison so far, and Tibetans have no speech and association freedom. In addition, he added

that since his practice of becoming a Chinese leader, Tibet's religious culture has faced the danger of being eliminated.

It is reported that Don Zhuwangqing described him at a press conference that he was arrested by the Chinese authorities in 2008 for filming "Far Fee". This is a film about Tibetans' views on the Beijing Summer Olympics. The station had previously reported that at the time, he was sentenced to 6 years by the authorities for shooting this documentary and was charged by the authorities for "subverting the state power".

In addition, Don Zhuwangqing also introduced the bad human rights situation faced by Tibetans in the reporter at the press conference. He said that the CCP authorities forced Tibetan children to enter the boarding school for Chinese education. In addition, in recent years, the Beijing government has implemented a planned relocation policy in the Tibetan area, and the ecological environment has been destroyed throughout Tibet on the grounds of construction. The authorities also prohibit Tibetans from 18 years old from entering the temple to contact Tibet religious culture.

Responsible editor: Chen Pinjie

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/10-05312023155824.html>

The United States refers to the technologies of North Korea's test satellite -related intercontinental ballistic missile

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T16:04

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:01

Description: The United States refers to North Korea's test satellite involving intercontinental ballistic missile technology. Reuters reports that the United States India Command has accused North Korea of Wednesday (May 31) and the "blatantly violates" resolutions of the United Nations Security Council. The Indo -Pacific Command of the United States also said that the military reconnaissance guard carried out in the early morning of North Korea ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['美国', '朝鲜', '联合国安理会', '洲际弹道导弹', '导弹']

The United States refers to North Korea's test satellite involving intercontinental ballistic missile technology.

Reuters reports that the United States India Command has accused North Korea of Wednesday (May 31) and the "blatantly violates" resolutions of the United Nations Security Council.

The Indo -Pacific Command of the United States also said that the [Military Reconnaissance Satellite Launch] carried out in the early morning of North Korea(<https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1399806>)It is related to its intercontinental ballistic missile project.

South Korea has either the satellite test of North Korea as "Provocation of remote ballistic missiles" And strong condemnation.

Member of the Standing Committee of the National Security Committee of Korea emphasized that regardless of North Korea [Wednesday's launching activities](#) Whether this is successful has seriously violated the UN Security Council's resolution, which is a provocative act of serious threats to peaceful security for the Korean Peninsula and even the international community.

Earlier in May, North Korean leader Kim Jong -un emphasized on -site guidance on the work of the Real Estate Launch Preparatory Committee that the successful launch of military reconnaissance satellites was forced by the national security situation. The process of practical can also promote the further development of the national space military and science and technology.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400019>

Former President of Russia: Britain supports Ukraine to lead the anti -Russian war as a leader

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T16:19

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T16:52

Description: The vice chairman of the Russian National Security Conference and former President Medvedev said Britain was "Moscow's eternal enemy". Any British officials who assisted Ukraine War could be regarded as legal military goals. The British "Telegraph" reported on Tuesday (May 30) that British Foreign Minister Ke ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['俄罗斯', '英国', '俄乌战争']

The vice chairman of the Russian National Security Conference and former President Medvedev said Britain was "Moscow's eternal enemy". Any British officials who assisted Ukraine War could be regarded as legal military goals.

The British "Telegraph" reported on Tuesday (May 30) that British Foreign Minister Cleverly said in Estonia that Ukraine "has the right" to project force from its border, thereby weakening Russia's projected force to Ukraine into Ukraine. ability.

Medvedev issued a tweet in response to Cleverly's remarks on Wednesday (31st), saying that Britain is Russia's "eternal enemy", and pointed out that "stupid British officials" should remember that "the general acceptance of standardized modernity and modernity Within the international law framework of the war ... their country can also be characterized as a state of war. "

In the tweet, Medvedev emphasized: "Britain, as an ally in Ukraine, provides military assistance in the form of equipment and experts in Ukraine. In fact, it is leading a anti -Russian war that is unsatisfactory. In this case, any British Public officials (whether they are military personnel or civilian staff, as long as they promote war), they can be regarded as legal military goals. "

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400026>

The Venice Grand Canal turns green is caused by non - toxic fluorescein

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T16:31

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T16:31

Description: Recently, the river water in the Grand Canal of the Italian Canal has become a strange "fluorescent green". The authorities investigated this and found that local fluorescences were poured into the river to test the operation of the wastewater system. It is presented under sunlight ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['威尼斯', '意大利']

Recently, the river water in the Grandcanal Grandcanal in Italy has become a strange "fluorescent green". The authorities investigated this after investigation. This strange color shows under the sun.

The British "Guardian" reported that the Venice authorities initially suspected that the Grand Canal changed color was made by environmental activities, but the environmental prevention and protection agency of the Veneto region (ARPAV) said that the analysis showed that "fluorescein in the collected samples", No toxic elements were found in the river sample.

According to reports, the local environmental protection agencies in Venice observed the flow of water through non -toxic fluorescein to confirm whether the canal and ground wastewater system operate normally while finding potential faults or damage.

In recent years, the Grand Canal of the Venice has been tested due to local tourism and residents' lives. Water pollution and other issues have always been one of the focus of local authorities. In February of this year, due to the

small winter precipitation, the Venice water level, which enjoys the name of "water city", was extremely low, and some waterways dried up.

In addition, this is not the first time that the Venice Grand Canal has become green. In 1968, Argentine artist Nicolas Garciauriburu dyed the Grand Canal water with a fluorescent dye during the 34th Venice Biennale, hoping to promote ecological awareness.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400031>

Refers to the suspension of the Sudan Army's suspension of ceasefire negotiations by the Sudan Army

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T17:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:03

Description: An unnamed government official revealed that the Sudan army had suspended the ceasefire negotiations by the United States and Saudi Arabia because the quasi -military organization had never implemented any provisions in the short -term ceasefire agreement. Agence France -Presse reported that according to the official on Wednesday (May 31), Su ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['苏丹', '冲突']

An unnamed government official revealed that the Sudan army had suspended the ceasefire negotiations by the United States and Saudi Arabia because the quasi -military organization had never implemented any provisions in the short -term ceasefire agreement.

Agence France -Presse reported that according to the official on Wednesday (May 31), the Sudan army was dissatisfied with the quasi -military organization's rapid support forces (RSF) failed to abide by the short -term ceasefire agreement, from the hospital and residential building requirements Violation of the ceasefire agreement.

A mediation officials in the United States and Saudi Arabia said on Monday (29th) that the Sudan army and RSF had agreed to extend the previous humanitarian ceasefire for five days. However, the conflict occurred again on Tuesday (30th).

ABDEL FATTAH Al-Burhan, commander of the Sultan Military Commander, inspected the army on the same day that the army was ready to fight to victory.

RSF Commander Mohamid Hamdan Daglo said the army would "exercise self-defense" and accused the Sudan army of violating the ceasefire agreement.

Since the conflict broke out in mid -April, the Sudan army and RSF have repeatedly reached temporary humanitarian ceasefire, but quickly turned their faces. The conflict has caused more than 1,800 people to die, [more than 1 million people are displaced in Sudan](#) Nearly 350,000 people fled abroad.

There is no tap water in the entire Khamoum, and the electricity can only be supplied for a few hours a week. The three -quarters of the hospital in the battle zone has stopped.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400047>

Pakatan Harapan News: Nuruysa is expected to participate in Penang election

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T17:10

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:13

Description: It is hoped that the alliance sources revealed that the vice chairman of the Justice Party, Nuruita, was expected to run in Penang during the six states. According to the online media "Freedom Malaysia Today", sources close to the Pakatan Harapan leader revealed that Nuruita's election was in addition to helping to raise the Gongzheng Party ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['努鲁依莎', '槟城']

It is hoped that the alliance sources revealed that the vice chairman of the Justice Party, Nuruita, was expected to run in Penang during the six states.

According to the online media "Free Malaysia Today", sources close to the Pakatan Harapan leader revealed that in addition to helping to raise the fair party in Penang, Nuruysa can continue to defend the existing seats in Penang. At the same time, it will help help. Strive for female voters support. "She will participate in Penang elections. If she wins, the vice chairman is expected to be committed to important state government positions."

Nuruya is the eldest daughter of Malaysia Prime Minister Anwar. She is currently the joint chairman of the Secretariat of the five -person consultant group. A total of 15 Malay voters in Penang account for the majority of the majority. It is unclear which constituencies will Naruysa run in.

Nurlisha said in a statement on Wednesday (May 31) and said that she will currently focus on the position of the Secretariat of the Special Advisory

Group of Finance. But she said that as a member of the fair party, she still had to obey the decision of the Justice Party's leadership. In other words, Nurusha did not fully rule out the possibility of participating in Penang elections.

Nurusha pointed out that the Pakatan Harapan must be alert to the upcoming state elections, and is committed to consolidating the status of the Pakatan Harapan and the united government, ensuring political stability, and promoting economic growth. This is an important element of sharing and prosperity.

Nuruita's 15th election in November last year failed to keep the East Po Parliament constituency. The Iraqi party candidate Mohada Favaz won with 5,272 votes in the four corners. Nuruya's defeat was unexpectedly the fair party, because Batong Dongpu has been the fortress area of the Anwar family since 1982. After Anhua was imprisoned in 1998, his wife Wang Azsha and Nuru Izha held Batong Dongpu.

Anwar, on January 3 this year, appointed Nuruita as a senior economic and financial adviser to be the Prime Minister and Finance Minister. Nurlisa announced his resignation of these consultants on February 12.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400050>

Bollinger hopes to establish communication channels in the United States and China

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T17:32:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:20:03+00:00

Description: (Stockholm, Agence France -Presse, 31st) Chinese fighters intercepting US reconnaissance planes over the South China Sea last week. US Secretary of State Broskere attributed this incident to Chinese pilots today and called on the Beijing authorities to agree to strengthen communication.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The U.S. military accused Chinese fighter pilots flying in the South China Sea last week to fly in a "unprofessional" manner to provoke US reconnaissance aircraft, but Beijing's anti-control was also provoked by the United States.

Anthonyblinen, who is visiting Sweden, told reporters that US planes "fly in international airspace for routine tasks." He also said, "In recent months, there are a series of such actions, not only for us, but also other countries."

He said: "I think this is just important why we have normal and unobstructed communication channels. It is incidentally mentioned.

The U.S. Department of Defense said that while Chinese Minister of Defense Li Shangfu had refused to attend a talks with U.S. Defense Minister Lloyd Austin when he attended the Shangri-La Dialogue of Singapore this week.

Brinken said: "The most dangerous thing is not to communicate, and therefore causes misunderstandings or insufficient communication."

He said: "We have repeatedly stated that although we are really competitive with China, we also want to ensure that it will not change into a conflict. To reach this, the most important starting point is normal communication channels."

Brinken was originally scheduled to visit Beijing in February, but it canceled its itinerary because of the discovery of Chinese reconnaissance balloons in the United States.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E5%B8%83%E6%9E%97%E8%82%AF%E7%9B%BC%E7%BE%8E%E4%B8%AD%E5%BB%BA%E7%AB%8B%E6%B2%9F%E9%80%9A%E7%AE%A1%E9%81%93>

Malaysia was sued by Mahathir to be argued in two weeks after being approved to be moved

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T17:40

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:46

Description: Former Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir prosecuted the current Prime Minister Anhua's "theory of gathering money" and claimed RM150 million (about 44 million yuan), Selangor Saman South High Court on Wednesday (May 31) approved Anwar Two weeks to be defensive. Anwar should have been lifted on Wednesday ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['马哈迪', '安华', '起诉']

Former Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir prosecuted the current Prime Minister Anhua's "theory of gathering money" and claim for RM50 million (About 44 million yuan), Selangor's Shayan South High Court on Wednesday (May 31) approved Anhua for two weeks to submit a defense. Anwar should have been argued on Wednesday.

On Wednesday, Anwar's representative lawyer, Alof, told the media on Wednesday that when the main book of the Samanan High Court conducted a case management on Wednesday morning, he approved Anhua for two weeks to submit a defense. "We have two weeks (for defense). The Gao Court will be managed again on July 7th."

According to "Malaysia Today", Mahathir's representative lawyer Mohamed Lafite also confirmed that Anwar's defense will be delayed for two weeks.

Rafik said that Anwar's application for postponing was extended for a month, but Mahathir did not agree because Mahathir believed that the case was

related to the issue of public interest, so it should be resolved as soon as possible without delay. However, the court eventually allowed Anhua to postpone the defense two weeks.

Anwar on March 18 this year at the National Congress of the Justice Party, in the way of not named "a prime minister who has been held in 22 years and 22 months" [During his tenure, his family gets rich](#) Essence In early May, Anhua once again did not name challenge Mahathir selling all the domestic and foreign assets of his and his family, and shared the property with all the Malay people to be a "real Malay fighter." These remarks aroused Mahathir dissatisfaction.

Mahathir believes that Anwar's expressing such remarks as the Prime Minister is more harmful than the average person's expressions, and to a great extent to combat Mahathir's position as a former Prime Minister and politician.

Mahathir sent a lawyer letter to Anwar on March 28 and asked Anwar to apologize before April 17. Anwar's representative lawyer Arff said on the evening of April 17 that Anwar would not apologize and prepared to respond to Mahathir in the court.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400060>

"Asia Pacific Report" May 31, 2023 Audio

Author: None

Publisher: Radio Free Asia (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T17:42:29-04:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T17:42:29-04:00

Description: None

Videos: []

Audios: ["[@@stream](#)"]

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



Free Asia Radio Drawing [Audio-Link: https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Apr-Audio/YP-053120232846.html/@stream](https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Apr-Audio/YP-053120232846.html/@stream) The main content of this show:

The U.S. Indo-Pacific Command has accused the Chinese J-16 fighter aircraft in the South China Sea to provoke US reconnaissance aircraft

Xi Jinping presided over the National Security Council to propose a "new security pattern"

If you do n't change your mind in thirty -four years, the June 4th Memorial Hall of New York will build documentary

The Taiwan Theater Troupe is not afraid of the haze of the national security law, and repeats the theme stage drama of June 4th

The Guizhou teacher drowning case may not be simple, and the reporter reported that it was beaten

News Source: <https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/apr-audio/yp-05312023132846.html>

Tesla Model Y's hottest model in the world in the first season of China became the largest market in China

Author: chinese@voanews.com (美国之音)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T17:45:59+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 10:19:53Z

Description: According to Jato, the information consulting agency in the automotive industry, China is the largest market for Model Y, a subsidiary of Tesla, and helps this model the world's best -selling car in the first quarter of this year.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: '经济·金融·贸易'

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/7116607.html>

Ankara can get F-16 but the US and local relations are still worrying

Author: chinese@voanews.com (维达库斯瓦拉)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T18:37:42+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 11:03:50Z

Description: In order to win the support of Sweden to join NATO, US President Biden hinted in a trading condition in the contact with Turkish President Rejip Tayyip Erdogan. The newly -elected Turkish leader has always been one of the most important but most complicated members of the Cross -Celestial Military Alliance.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: '军事'

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/ankara-could-get-f16s-but-us-turkey-ties-remain-fraught-20230531/7116657.html>

The Russian Ministry of Defense said that the "last warship" of Ukraine sank

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T18:39

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T18:39

Description: The Russian Ministry of Defense said that the Russian army had driven the Ukraine troops out of the positions around Krasnohorivka and Yasynuvata's settlements, and sang the "" "The last warship" ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['俄乌战争', '乌克兰', '俄罗斯', '军舰']

The Russian Ministry of Defense said that the Russian army had driven the Ukraine troops out of the positions around Krasnohorivka and Yasynuvata's settlements, and sang the "" "The last warship.

Reuters reports that the Russian Ministry of Defense on Wednesday (May 31) pointed out in the daily briefing that the Great City Town, Grand City Town, which is located between Krasinohirov and Axuva (AVDIIVKA) is performing "fierce fighting" around. After several months of fighting, Afdiffka has been razed to the ground.

The briefing on the day also said: "The Russian army destroyed the last warship of the Ukrainian Navy, Yuri Olefirenko, on Monday (29th) to Odsaa, Ukraine Odsaa."

Data show that Yuriolefirenko is the medium -sized landing ship of the Ukrainian Navy 773 plan and began service in 1971. While Russia invaded Ukraine in 2022, the warship was captured by the Russian army and was found to be in service on June 3, 2022.

In recent days, Russia and Ukraine launched an air strike on each other. Last weekend, the Russian army launched the largest drone attack on the outbreak of the Ukrainian capital Kiev. Underworld also dispatched eight drones against the Russian capital Moscow on Tuesday (30th).

The Russian Kremlin spokesman Peskov said on Wednesday that Moscow's air defense system is still operating effectively, but it needs to be improved.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400075>

South Korean Love Institute: Kim Jong -un relied on tobacco and alcohol to increase suspicion of insomnia

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T19:39

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T21:10

Description: South Korea's National Intelligence Institute (National Institute) analyzed that North Korean leader Kim Jong -un suffered from quite serious sleep disorders and weighing about 140 kg. Yonhap reported that Jin Kuixian, Dean of the National Institute of Love on Wednesday (May 31) at the General Assembly of the Congress Intelligence Committee, refers to ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['朝鲜半岛', '朝鲜', '金正恩', '韩国']

South Korea's National Intelligence Institute (National Institute) analyzed that North Korean leader Kim Jong -un suffered from quite serious sleep disorders and weighing about 140 kg.

Yonhapan reported that Jin Kuixian, the president of the National Institute of Intelligence, said on Wednesday (May 31st) at a work report at a plenary meeting of the Congress Intelligence Committee that it was reported that the North Korean authorities were collected in April to collect drugs such as Pippi Tan, which is used overseas. It is speculated that Kim Jong -un suffered from insomnia.

North Korea has recently imported a large number of foreign cigarettes such as Montbase and Dengxi Road and high -end wine dishes. It is speculated that Kim Jong -un's dependence on smoke and alcohol has increased, and insomnia may deteriorate.

According to the National Institute's report, when Kim Jong -un appeared in the public event on May 16, the dark circles on his face were clearly visible and his face was tired. The analysis of artificial intelligence (AI) shows that he weighs about 140 kg. In addition, Kim Jong -un's hands and arms have continued to scratch from the end of last year, which may be skin inflammation caused by allergies and pressure.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400087>

Macron: Kosovo authorities are responsible for turmoil

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T19:49

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T19:54

Description: French President Macron commented on Kosovo's recent turmoil saying that the Kosovo authorities are responsible for turmoil. Agence France -Presse reported that Macron was interviewed on Wednesday (May 31st) in the interview with Bratislava, the capital of Slovakia, and said, "Very clear ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['法国', '科索沃', '塞尔维亚', '阿尔巴尼亚', '示威']

French President Macron commented on Kosovo's recent turmoil saying that the Kosovo authorities are responsible for turmoil.

Agence France -Presse reported that Macron was interviewed in an interview with Bratislava, the capital of Slovakia on Wednesday (May 31): "Obviously, the Kosovo authorities are responsible for the current situation and did not comply with a few weeks. An important agreement just reached before. "

Kosovo was a Serbia Autonomous Province. The Albanians in the territory of the territory uprising more than 20 years ago, against Serbia's oppression rule, and announced independence in 2008. However, northern Kosovo is dominated by Serbians. These secessionists have never acknowledged the Declaration of Independence and still regarded Belgrade as their capital.

Kosovo Prime Minister Kuriti and Serbian President Vučić met in Brussels earlier in May, and under the coordination of the European Union, a talk was held normally.

Recently, the Cimbans northern Kosovo were dissatisfied with the Albanians who were elected as the head of the local town and protested. The conflict

has been continuously upgraded.(<https://www.zaobao.com/realtimeworld/story20230530-1399512>)Essence

Macron also pointed out on Wednesday that the Kosovo authorities conducted a mistake in conducting the above election. He hoped that on Thursday (June 1), Kishinewu, the capital of Moldova, and German Chancellor, Tonalz, and leaders of Kosovo and Serbia.

French Ministry of Foreign Affairs spokesman Le Jean, Devan Tuesday (30th), said that the situation in northern Kosovo is related to European security , So it is necessary to restore stability immediately.

A spokesman for the Cremlin Palace in Russia, Peskov, also commented on the situation of Kosovo that Russia "unconditionally supports" Serbia and Kosovo's Cyllichers.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400091>

Germany revokes the Four Russian Lagua licenses to close the San -Germany in the Russian Lagua

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T19:58

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T23:37

Description: The German Ministry of Foreign Affairs said that the authorities are revoking the four licenses of the four Russian consulates in Germany and will close three German consulates in Russia. Reuters reported that the German Ministry of Foreign Affairs announced the above news on Wednesday (May 31), saying that the move was limited to Russia's number of German officials in Russia at 35 ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['德国', '俄罗斯', '外交']

The German Ministry of Foreign Affairs said that the authorities are revoking the four licenses of the four Russian consulates in Germany and will close three German consulates in Russia.

Reuters reported that the German Ministry of Foreign Affairs announced the above news on Wednesday (May 31), saying that this move was a response to Russia's number of German officials in Russia to 350.

Russia has five consulates in Germany, located in Bonn, Frankfurt, Hamburg, Leipzig and Munich. It is unclear which four consulates' licenses and the only one who keeps open.

The German side also announced that it will close three consulates in Germany, Russia, Renalin, Yekaterinburg, and New Siberia, and only retain the opening of the Embassy in Moscow and the consulate in St. Petersburg.

German government sources said last Saturday (27th) that the Russian authorities decided earlier to force Germany to cut diplomats before June, cultural organizations in Goethe College, and German schools in Moscow. According to this requirement, hundreds of German civil servants who work in the education and cultural department need to leave Russia.

In mid -April, Germany expelled some Russian diplomats on the grounds of "reducing the existence of the intelligence department"; after Russia, about 20 people who worked in the German embassy were expelled to show revenge.

According to Agence France -Presse, the German Ministry of Foreign Affairs said on Wednesday that the German side had notified the Russian decision to close the Russian Lagua that day.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400095>

On Wednesday, the decline in the US market focuses on the quarterly performance of HP enterprises

Author: 李可爱 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T20:16

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T20:20

Description: ● Before the U.S. Congress conducted a key vote on the upper limit of debt, the main stock index futures in Wall Street stocks fell on Wednesday (May 31). Artificial intelligence stocks are still the focus of stock market transactions. ● At 7 o'clock, the standard and the Pur 500 Index Futures drop slightly by 7.90 points or 0 ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['美国股市', '美市', '财经即时', '惠普']

Wednesday (May 31st) focus:

- Before the U.S. Congress conducted a key vote on the upper limit of debt, the main stock index futures in Wall Street stocks fell on Wednesday (May 31). Artificial intelligence stocks are still the focus of stock market transactions.
- At 7 o'clock, the standard and the Pur 500 index futures fell slightly by 7.90 points or 0.19 % to 4197.60 points; the Nasdaq 100 index futures fell 16.90 points or 0.12 % to 14338.10 points; At 32977.20 points.
- The Wall Street stock market is in an uncertain overnight (Tuesday). Although market investors are still worried that members of the United States Congress will object to temporarily cancel debt upper limit Two years, but the overall market atmosphere has received Nvidia's stock price soared again. The infection reduces the negative emotions of the market.

- The standard is almost the same as the Poole 500 index overnight, only slightly increased by 0.07 points, and the closed market newspaper 4205.52 points. The heavyweight Dow Jones Index fell 50.56 points, and closed the market 33042.78 points. The Nasdaq 100 index of science and technology stocks rose 0.40 % or 56.58 points to collect at 14354.99 points.
- The US stock market is active overnight, and the total trading volume of the exchange is 1170 million shares.

Pre -trading focus:

- The stock price of artificial intelligence stocks C3.AI soared more than 33%overnight, fell 2.05 US dollars tonight, \$ 41.90 in the deadline. Chip manufacturer [Nvidia](#) (NVIDIA) After a short period of time in the overnight, the market value of \$ 1 trillion was also retreated by \$ 6.40 in front of the arbitrage tonight.
- According to the documents submitted to the US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the overnight overnight, the BerkshireHathaway, the head of the stock god Buffett, last Thursday, Friday (26), and overnight. I bought 4.66 million shares of Occidental Petroleum shares, with a total value of about \$ 275 million. The stock god now holds 24.9 % of Western Petroleum Corporation, with a total value of US \$ 13 billion. Western oil stock price retreats 0.46 US dollars before the market, at \$ 58.13.
- The market is rumored that some of the radical investors are promoting software companies Twilio to reorganize the board of directors. They even promote asset stripping, stimulating Twilio's stock price to rise 3.53 % before the market, \$ 64.88.
- On Wednesday, let's take a look at the quarterly performance of the HP company of computer companies. The stock fell 1.22 US dollars tonight, and the deadline was \$ 14.30.
- Active stocks before the market: C3.AI, Palantir Technologies, Tesla, Nvida and Advanced Microdevices. At the time of the draft, all the stock prices of these five active stocks fell.

HP Enterprises said that the company, like many peers, saw the huge demand brought by artificial intelligence in computer applications. (File photo)

HP Enterprise (Hewlett Packard Enterprise) (New York Stock Exchange code: HPE)

Under the circumstances of economic slowdown, the clients of computer companies HP companies have reduced technical expenses, including cloud services, so that the company's quarterly performance in the overnight release is halfway. However, because HP companies have slightly reduced the forecast of the annual performance, they hit the Group's stock price and fell 8 % after overnight.

According to the second quarter performance report of HP's second quarter as of the end of April, the Group's turnover increased by about 4 % to \$ 6.97 billion, and the adjustment of the adjustment per share was \$ 0.52. The average prediction of analysts collected by Refinitiv is the turnover of US \$ 7.31 billion and a profit of \$ 0.48 per share. In addition to the general prediction of analysts, its turnover does not reach the group's prediction scope of \$ 7.1 billion to \$ 7.5 billion earlier earlier.

Although the turnover does not meet the standard, the HP Enterprise said that the company, like many peers, has seen the huge demand brought by artificial intelligence on computer applications.

Antonioneri, CEO of HP Enterprise, emphasized in the performance statement that in order to cooperate with the market's new developments, the company has successfully transferred its product portfolio to projects with higher profit margins. He said: "Under the leadership of the cutting -edge field, the market has a strong demand for our artificial intelligence products."

As for the third quarter of the end of July, HP Enterprise executives predict that the Group's turnover will be between US \$ 6.7 billion and \$ 7.2 billion, which is lower than the US Street analysts generally predicted to US \$ 7.2 billion. The Group also estimates that the earnings per share in the third quarter will be from \$ 0.44 to \$ 0.48. This is in line with 0.46 US dollars predicted by Wall Street analysts.

HP companies are now expected to be calculated at a fixed exchange rate throughout the year, and it will be able to achieve 4 % to 6 % growth, which is conservative than the previous forecast. Non -GAAP's earnings per year are expected to be within the range of \$ 2.06 to \$ 2.14. This is better than the earnings of 1.96 US dollars per share to \$ 2.04. HP Enterprise continued to

believe that free cash flow throughout the year will be between US \$ 1.9 billion and \$ 2.1 billion.

Inner pointed out that HP companies have always used high -end chips to build systems, including A100 and H100 processors from Nvidia, as well as components from Advanced Microdevices and Intel.

He said that among the world's most powerful supercomputers, HP's system occupies three of the top 10 seats, including the DEPARTMENT OK RIDGE National Laboratory of the Ministry of Energy. CRAY system. This computer system topped the list and was built by HP companies with ultra -micro -processors.

However, maybe there is no surprise in the prospect of performance. Among the nine analysts of Tipranks, only two of them gave HP corporate shares "buying" rating, four ratings to "hold", and three of them gave "selling" "selling". Rating, the average target price of the one -year period is \$ 16.13.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400097>

Yin Xiyue meets the former Prime Minister of Japan

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T20:26

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T21:02

Description: South Korean President Yin Xiyue met with former Prime Minister of Japan in Seoul, and emphasized that he should not keep the improvement of Korean -Japanese relations at verbally. The two countries must pay practical actions and benefit the nationals of the two countries. The Yonhap News Agency reported that Yin Xiyue met with the visit to Japan and South Korea at the Presidential Palace of Longshan, Seoul ... on Wednesday (May 31) ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['韩日关系', '菅义伟', '尹锡悦']

South Korean President Yin Xiyue met with former Prime Minister of Japan in Seoul, and emphasized that he should not keep the improvement of Korean -Japanese relations at verbally. The two countries must pay practical actions and benefit the nationals of the two countries.

The Yonhap News Agency reported that Yin Xiyue met with the visit to the new chairman of the Japanese and South Korean Member Alliance and former Japanese Prime Minister Nagi Yiyi at the Dragon Mountain Presidential Palace at the Presidential Palace of Longshan, Seoul.

The press release issued by the President's Office on the same day stated that Yin Xiyue said in the talks that South Korea and Japan held three summit talks in the past two months to promote the complete recovery of bilateral relations. As a country pursuing common values and interests, South Korea and Japan will need to carry out specific cooperation in national security,

economy and technology in the future to deal with hot issues in the international community.

Yin Xiyue pointed out that the Japan -Korea Member Alliance played an important role in the development of South Korea and Japan relations, and called on Tan Yiwei to play an important role for the communication and communication between the two countries in the future.

Tan Yiwei said that the changes in South Korea -Japan relations in the past year than Yin Xiyue's strong and powerful leadership capabilities and decisions. It can be seen from North Korea 's military reconnaissance satellites that launch ballistic missiles as an exclusive pretext that the importance of South Korea, Japan, and South Korea and the United States is increasing.

Supreme Yowei served as Prime Minister of Japan from September 16, 2020 to October 4, 2021.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtme/world/story20230531-1400099>

The EU urges to extend the import ban on the import of black food: the ban helps Russia split Europe

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T21:31

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T21:33

Description: EU agricultural commissioner pointed out that it is necessary to extend the Ukrainian grain import ban to at least at least at the end of October. Ukraine is opposed to help Russia split Europe. Agence France - Presse reported that EU agricultural executive committee member Janusz Wojciecho ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['乌克兰', '欧盟', '农业', '粮食']

EU agricultural commissioner pointed out that it is necessary to extend the Ukrainian grain import ban to at least at least at the end of October. Ukraine is opposed to help Russia split Europe.

Agence France -Presse reported that the EU agricultural executive committee member Januszwojciechowski said at a press conference at a press conference on Tuesday (May 30) that he hopes to extend the import ban on Ukraine grains to the end of October because some countries The grain inventory is more than Ukraine, and it should improve the grain inventory of these countries by extending the ban.

Russia and Ukraine War After the outbreak, Ukrainian grain exports are due to Black Sea Port's blocked And suffering. In order to support Ukraine, the EU issued policy, allowing Ukraine's agricultural agriculture to be exempted from tariffs and is not limited by quotas, and sold to the Middle East, Africa and other places via Eastern European neighbors.

However, Poland, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia and Bulgaria have successively announced the ban on the import of Ukraine agricultural products, saying that domestic grain tanks have a backlog of grain, and the market price of crops is forced to lower, and many farmers fall into the crisis of bankruptcy.

EU eventually allowed the above five countries to ban the import of food imports in Ukraine, and it was scheduled to terminate the ban on June 5.

Twelve EU countries, including France and Germany, questioned the ban saying it "lacking transparency" and warned that this move may damage the European single market.

Veedhovsky said that the European Commission has not yet taken positions, but he wants to persuade the rest of the members of the rest of the Ukrainian grain imports.

Ukraine has repeatedly expressed regret and opposition to the relevant ban. Ukraine responded on Wednesday (31st) to Veedhovsky's remarks that these food import restrictions were to help Russian President Putin split Europe and must cancel restrictions.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400116>

Musk's visit to China was beyond the usual reception, and the folk set off "horse whirlwind"

Author: chinese@voanews.com (木风)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T21:49:42+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 17:45:43Z

Description: Chinese Minister of Commerce Wang Wentao met with Elon Musk, CEO of American electric vehicle manufacturer Tesla on Wednesday (May 31). Wang Wentao promised to support the development of foreign companies in China.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['经济·金融·贸易', '美国', '中国']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/elon-musk-greeted-with-flattery-and-feasts-during-china-trip-20230531/7116671.html>

North Korea's Star Fail Korean: Or technical problems caused by changing paths

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T22:19

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T22:24

Description: The Korean National Intelligence Institute (National Institute of Love) analyzed that the reason for the failure of the North Korean military reconnaissance satellite launch may be that the path of excessive changes may cause technical problems. The Yonhap News Agency reported that the National Intelligence Institute's report on Wednesday (May 31) stated that the first and secondary advancement of North Korea launch body in the past ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['朝鲜半岛', '朝鲜', '韩国', '卫星']

The Korean National Intelligence Institute (National Institute of Love) analyzed that the reason for the failure of the North Korean military reconnaissance satellite launch may be that the path of excessive changes may cause technical problems.

The Yonhap News Agency reported that the National Intelligence Institute's report on Wednesday (May 31) stated that the first and secondary pusher of the previous North Korean launch body was flying in a straight line. This time it was set to fly westward and forcibly changed the flight path to the east. There may be technical problems in this process.

South Korea recently [successfully launching the self -developed Rocket "World"](#) This may stimulate North Korea and make it step by step, shorten the preparation time of 20 days to a few days, and forcibly launch a satellite in the situation where the Rockets launch field of Dongcangli Rockets, eventually led to launch failure.

The National Institute believes that because of vehicles, tents and other facilities at the observation desk near the North Korean star, North Korean leaders Kim Jong Un May be visited on the spot that day.

The National Institute also said that the Korean side believed that the North Fang was launched in the basis of the intercontinental ballistic missile engine.

According to South Korea's analysis of the wreckage of the DPRK launcher salvage in western South Korea, the "Wanli Mirror-1" launched by the North Korean side is 1.3 meters long, 300 kg weighing, and the maximum image resolution can reach about one meter. Small near -orbital satellites for preliminary investigation tasks.

North Korea failed to shoot stars on the same day and disclosed specific reasons. The National Institute said that this may be that North Korea attempts to emphasize the legitimacy of launch activities through the launch process of public satellites.

The National Institute of Love pointed out that the engine abnormal maintenance usually takes more than a few weeks. However, if it is only a slight failure, it will not rule out that North Korea will arrange a second launch in advance, and may choose the existing launch ground for the second launch.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400131>

Ambassador Xie Feng wants to stay in the United States to tell the story of Chinese, international students: "Just don't tell the real China"

Author: chinese@voanews.com (刘文)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T22:33:26+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 14:33:26Z

Description: China's new ambassador to the United States Xie Feng arrived in the United States on the 23rd. Soon after arriving in the United States, Ambassador Xie Feng sent two greetings, namely "Ambassador Xie Feng's greeting letter to Chinese students in the United States" and "Ambassador to the United States Xie Feng to the American Overseas Chinese" The letter did not cause much response.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['美国', '中国']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/chinese-ambassador-xie-feng-reached-out-to-chinese-compatriots-and-chinese-students-in-the-united-states-/7116839.html>

The US -China Defense Director Shangri -La does not meet with Brinkens: regrettable

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T22:46

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T22:53

Description: U.S. Secretary of State Brinton said the US Secretary of Defense Austin and the Chinese Minister of Defense Li Shangfu could not hold a "regrettable" meeting this week. When France -France -France reported that when Brinken visited Sweden on Wednesday (May 31), it talked about the Chinese side rejection of the United States and hope that the two countries' defense minister will be on this week ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['美中关系', '布林肯']

U.S. Secretary of State Brinton said the US Secretary of Defense Austin and the Chinese Minister of Defense Li Shangfu could not hold a "regrettable" meeting this week.

Agence France -Presse reported that when Bollingken visited Sweden on Wednesday (May 31st), it was talked about the proposal to meet the Chinese side who hoped that the United States would hope that the two countries' defense ministers met in Shangri -La in Singapore this week, saying that the two could not meet "regrettable", and they could not meet. At the same time, it is important to emphasize the establishment of "conventional and open communication channels" between the United States and China.

The prerequisite for the United States in May asked the defense chief Austin and the Chinese defense chief Li Shangfu to meet during the conversation between Shangri -La. However, according to the Pentagon's Monday (29th)

statement, China did not accept the invitation, but the United States said that it would continue to try to talk to China.

China requires the United States to cancel the sanctions on Li Shangfu promulgated in 2018 and states that if sanctions do not cancel, the status of Li Shangfu and Austin is not equal.

The United States said that the sanctions against Li Shangfu "did not prevent Austin from meeting with him when performing official duties."

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400142>

Macron supports Ukraine to protect Europe by his own ability

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-05-31T23:28

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T23:41

Description: French President Macron said that the West must provide practical and reliable security guarantee to Ukraine, and emphasized that Europe will defend himself by his own ability in the future. Comprehensive Agence France -Presse and Fa Guangwang (RFI) reported that Macron was on Wednesday (May 31) in Bratislava, the capital of Slovakia ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['欧洲', '乌克兰', '法国', '欧盟']

French President Macron said that the West must provide practical and reliable security guarantee to Ukraine, and emphasized that Europe will defend himself by his own ability in the future.

Comprehensive Agence France -Presse and Fa Guangwang (RFI) reported that Macron said on Wednesday (May 31st) to participate in the Global Security Forum (GlobSec) at the capital of Slovakia's capital Bratislava (Globsec) that Ukraine "is protecting Europe today", The West should provide "practical and reliable" security guarantee for Ukraine, and the practice is much more "ambitious" than in the past.

He emphasized that Kiev "to obtain reliable security with us in the multilateral framework" is in line with the interests of the West.

Macron also talked about European defense issues, saying that the European defense structure is "indispensable" for the EU's long -term

reputation. "A European pillar inside the European and NATO in Europe is indispensable ... In the long run ... This is the only way to achieve reliable. "

He also added that the Europeans would decide "to defend Europe through Europe's own ability in the future."

In addition, in response to the requirements of some countries in Eastern Europe and the Balkan regions, Macron called on the European Union to "redefine" its governance model and invented several new "formats" to meet the desires of countries in Eastern Europe and Balkans.

Macron said that this is the only way to meet the legal expectations of the EU, Moldova and Ukraine to join the EU. They must join the EU and maintain the effectiveness of geopolitical politics.

The European Political Community 47 is about to hold a summit at Kishinev, the capital of Moldova. Macron talked earlier that day [Kokosovo](#) The situation said that he hopes to meet with Kosovo and Serbian leaders in Kishinev.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtimeworld/story20230531-1400156>

Filipinos demand divorce legalization

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T5:02:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:50:02+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse, Manila, 31st) Stella Sibonga, the mother of 3 children in the Philippines, urgently hopes to end a marriage she never wants. But in this Catholic country, divorce is illegal, and the court will take a few years to abolish the marriage contract.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



The Philippines is the only place outside the Vatican to prohibit divorce.

Those who support divorce believe that it is difficult for divorce to be more difficult for couples to cut off their relationships and remarry, and more difficult to escape violent spouses.

Those who want to end their marriage can ask the court to abolish the marriage contract or announce that the marriage is invalid from the beginning, but the government can appeal to these decisions.

The legal procedures for divorce are slow and expensive. In the Philippines, a country suffering from poverty, the cost of the case may be as high as 10,000

US dollars or more, and it cannot guarantee success. Some people seeking fast divorce fall into online fraud.

"I don't understand why divorce would be so difficult." She had spent 11 years trying to get rid of the marriage that her parents forced her to enter after her pregnancy.

Sibanga's law struggle began in 2012. At that time, she applied to the court to cancel her marriage because her husband was believed to have "psychological disorders", which was one of the reasons to terminate marriage.

After 5 years and spending \$ 3,500 litigation costs, the judge finally agreed. However, Sibanga was just a brief liberation.

As the government's legal representative, the Office of the Solicitor General is responsible for protecting the marriage system. The General Prosecutor's Office successfully overturned the decision in 2019.

Sibangjia said that she asked the Court of Appeals to recover her life, but she was still waiting for the reply.

"Why do we have experienced torture, abandonment, and abuse by Living near Manila and 45 -year -old Sibuka, but those who have experienced torture, abandonment and abuse are punished by law? What we want is just freedom."

The Philippines opposed the most powerful divorce is the Catholic Church, and the Catholic Church also opposed abortion and contraceptives.

But Congress has achieved significant victory in recent years.

Despite the strong opposition of the church, a controversial breeding law was passed in 2012.

Most parties and opposition parties in the House of Representatives joined forces to pass a divorce bill in 2018, which later fell into a deadlock in the Senate. This is the first time the divorce bill has made such a progress.

A group of parliamentarians are now promoting the new divorce legalization movement and submitted several bills in the House of Representatives and the Senate.

One of the drafts of the bill, Edcel Lagman, said, "We will not destroy any marriage."

Ragman said divorce is aimed at "unfortunate marriage that cannot be repaired." The legalization of divorce will enable women and their children to get rid of "husband who is not tolerant and abuse."

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E8%8F%B2%E5%BE%8B%E5%AE%BE%E4%BA%BA%E8%A6%81%E6%B1%82%E7%A6%BB%E5%A9%9A%E5%90%88%E6%B3%95%E5%8C%96>

Germany requires Russia to close 4 consulates

Publisher: 法新社

Published Time: 2023-05-31T7:02:07+00:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31T13:35:02+00:00

Description: (Agence France -Presse Berlin, 31st) A spokesman for the German Ministry of Foreign Affairs today said that Germany will significantly delete the Moscow government's base in Germany in Germany. Earlier, Russia has reduced the number of people in the German embassies and institutions in China.

Videos: []

Images: ["[000000.png](#)"]



A German government spokesman said at a regular press conference: "We have decided to revoke the operation permits of 4 of the 5 Russian consulates in Germany. This decision has notified the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs today."

The German Ministry of Foreign Affairs announced last weekend that according to the order of the Moscow authorities, hundreds of civil servants and local employees working in Germany, Russia, must leave the country within the next few days or be fired.

A spokesman for the Ministry of Foreign Affairs said that Moscow has limited the number of German employees in Russia to 350.

The spokesman said today: "In order to meet Russia's restrictions on Chinese staff, the government has decided to close the German consulate in Kaliningrad, Yekaterinburg, and Novosibirsk."

He said the event will be greatly reduced and will stop before November.

The German Embassy in Moscow and St. Petersburg will not be affected.

News Source: <https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8A%A5%E9%81%93/20230531-%E5%BE%B7%E5%9B%BD%E8%A6%81%E6%B1%82%E4%BF%84%E7%BD%97%E6%96%AF%E5%85%B3%E9%97%AD4%E5%A4%84%E9%A2%86%E4%BA%8B%E9%A6%86>

Norway: Russia cannot decide when Ukraine joins NATO

Author: 联合早报 (Person)

Publisher: 联合早报 (Organization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T00:02

Modified Time: 2023-06-01T00:02

Description: Norwegian Foreign Minister Whit Felt said that NATO is not allowed to decide when Ukraine can join NATO. Reuters reports that Whit Feltter said on Wednesday (May 31) when he met the NATO State Foreign Minister that when Ukraine could join NATO, it should be by Uk ...

Videos: []

Audios: []

Images: []

Type: NewsArticle

Breadcrumbs: ['即时', '国际']

Keywords: ['乌克兰', '北约', '挪威']

Norwegian Foreign Minister Whit Felt said that NATO is not allowed to decide when Ukraine can join NATO.

Reuters reported that Whit Feltt said on Wednesday (May 31) when he met with the NATO State Foreign Minister that when Ukraine could join NATO, it should be determined by Ukraine and NATO allies, not Moscow.

NATO Secretary -General Stoltenberg had emphasized that Ukraine's legitimate status was in NATO, and all member states agreed to Ukraine and eventually join the NATO family. However, he recently stated that as long as the Russian and Ukraine War continued, Ukraine could not join NATO.

NATO will hold a summit in Vernis, the capital of Lithuania, and the qualifications of member states in Ukraine and Sweden will be the focus of the meeting. The application of Ukraine has been strongly opposed by Russia, and [Swedish application faces Turkey's pressure](#) Essence

Whit Felt said that Sweden should formally become a member of NATO before the summit in NATO in July, "there is absolutely no reason to stop it," the country "meets all standards."

Reuters reports that Sweden has little hope this time because Turkish Foreign Minister Chawusu Lu will not attend the July Summit.

News Source: <https://www.zaobao.com.sg/realtime/world/story20230601-1400163>

Morgan Chase CEO calls on the United States and China to "real contact" and warn the uncertain damage investment confidence of Beijing's policy

Author: chinese@voanews.com (木风)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T00:20:22+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 16:20:22Z

Description: Jimi Dimon, the chief executive officer of Morgan Chase in the United States, said on Wednesday (May 31) that the US -China relations said that scolding cannot solve the problem. Tone problems, such as security and trade.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['美中关系', '美国', '经济·金融·贸易', '中国']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/jpmorgan-s-dimon-says-us-china-need-real-engagement-to-resolve-issues-20230531/7116673.html>

Huawei may not be able to return to the European market in the European market?

Author: chinese@voanews.com (林柏宏)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T00:47:01+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 16:47:01Z

Description: According to a official document in Portugal, Lisbon plans to ban the purchases of 5G products from enterprises in the "high -risk" country from "high -risk" countries, which is equivalent to banning Chinese communications network equipment such as Huawei. According to expert analysis, Lisbon's latest announcement is closely related to Chinese -funded technology products on global threats. Although this policy is expected to have a small impact on Huawei, Portugal may introduce other policies in the future to make stricter reviews of Chinese capital.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['经济·金融·贸易', '欧洲', '中国']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/portugal-paves-way-to-a-huawei-ban-on-country-s-5g-network/7117031.html>

Chinese military aircraft intercepted the US aircraft "unprofessional", and the Beijing military bite the US aircraft "deliberately break into" training area

Author: chinese@voanews.com (松仁)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T00:49:47+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 16:49:47Z

Description: After the U.S. Indo -Pacific Command accused a Chinese fighter from intercepting an American military reconnaissance aircraft in the South China Sea on Friday, the Chinese military claimed on Wednesday (May 31) that a US military reconnaissance was on Wednesday (May 31). On May 26, the PLA's training area in the South China Sea implemented reconnaissance interference, which seriously destroyed regional peace and stability.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['美国', '中国', '美中关系']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/china-military-says-us-reconnaissance-plane-deliberately-intruded-into-training-area-20230531/7117136.html>

Dutch Foreign Minister expressed concern about Chinese hacking attacks

Author: chinese@voanews.com (木风)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T01:39:58+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 17:46:54Z

Description: Wopke Hoekstra, deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister of the Netherlands, said on Tuesday (May 30) that the Netherlands expressed concern about Chinese hackers.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['欧洲', '中国', '科技']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/netherlands-fears-chinese-cyberattacks-amid-chips-battle-20230531/7117062.html>

Sudan military interruption and quasi -military forces ceasefire negotiations

Author: chinese@voanews.com (美国之音)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T04:07:39+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 20:07:39Z

Description: A new round of ceasefire agreement between the Sudan military interrupted with Sudan's quasi -military forces.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['非洲', '军事']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/sudan-military-broke-off-talks-20230531/7117440.html>

The US House of Representatives will vote on the debt limit agreement

Author: chinese@voanews.com (布雷德迈尔)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T04:41:57+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 20:42:32Z

Description: The House of Representatives of the U.S. Congress is preparing to temporarily cancel the upper limit of the government's loan in the evening of Wednesday (May 31st) until the legislation in early 2025 will be voted. This is a political duel in Washington. Only five days left from the US government to exhaust the funds that may exhaust the payment bill left. Essence

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['美国', '国会报道', '经济·金融·贸易']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/us-house-of-representatives-to-vote-on-debt-ceiling-deal-20230531/7117477.html>

VOA Interview with the Presidential Office of Ukraine: When will the Western fighter aircraft enter the Ukrainian battlefield? What kind of security does Kiev want to get?

Author: chinese@voanews.com (科马多夫斯基)

Publisher: 美国之音中文网 (Type: NewsMediaOrganization)

Published Time: 2023-06-01T04:45:50+08:00

Modified Time: 2023-05-31 20:45:50Z

Description: Ukrainian Presidential Office Director Andrii Yermak recently accepted an interview with VOA in the United States. He talked about how Ukraine quickly adjusted his center of gravity and strived to let these fighter aircraft enter the battlefield. He also said that Kiev is still seeking security guarantees in the United States and NATO.

Videos: []

Images: []

Categories: ['乌克兰局势', '欧洲', '军事', '美国之音专访', '编辑推荐']

Type: None

Nonenone

News Source: <https://www.voachinese.com/a/ukrainian-official-discusses-timetable-for-deploying-f-16-f-15-fighter-jets-20230531/7117526.html>